

Against the odds - Academically resilient students with a migration background and how they succeed

Technical report

## EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Directorate-General for Education, Youth, Sport and Culture
Directorate A - Policy Strategy and Evaluation
Unit A4 - Evidence-Based Policy and Evaluation
J-70 4/165
B-1049 Brussels
© European Union, 2018
Reuse is authorised provided the source is acknowledged.
The reuse policy of European Commission documents is regulated by Decision 2011/833/EU (OJ L 330, 14.12.2011, p. 39).

For any use or reproduction of photos or other material that is not under the EU copyright, permission must be sought directly from the copyright holders.

EN PDF: ISBN: 978-92-79-96518-0 doi: 10.2766/94242 NC-04-18-876-EN-N
Neither the European Commission nor any person acting on behalf of the Commission is responsible for the use that might be made of the following information.

# Against the Odds - Academically resilient students with a migration background and how they succeed <br> Technical Report 

## Authors

## Ecorys:

Matthew Cutmore
Shona MacLeod
Vicki Donlevy
Caitlin Spence
The University of New South Wales:
Andrew Martin
Rebecca Collie

## Table of Contents

Table of Contents ..... 2
Introduction ..... 3

1. Preparation of the Dataset ..... 4
1.1 Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA) ..... 4
1.2 Using PISA in the context of this study ..... 4
1.3 Data preparation ..... 4
1.4 Sample sizes for student groups ..... 5
1.5 Factors tested in advanced empirical analysis ..... 7
1.6 Approach to Country Groupings ..... 11
1.6.1 Approach ..... 12
1.6.2 Results ..... 12
2. Implementation and analysis of the classic approach ..... 14
2.1 Analytical procedure ..... 14
2.2 Shares of migrant background students by Member State ..... 14
2.3 Deprivation by migrant background and Member State ..... 15
2.4 Shares of resilient students ..... 16
2.5 Shares of highly-resilient students ..... 18
2.6 Factors associated with resilient status ..... 20
2.7 Factors associated with highly-resilient status ..... 26
2.8 Factors associated with resilient schools ..... 32
2.8.1 Analytical procedure ..... 32
2.8.2 Factors associated with resilient (student/school) status ..... 33
2.8.3 Factors associated with highly-resilient (student/school) status ..... 35
2.8 Classic approach applied to non-EU countries ..... 37
2.9 Analysis of Academic Resilient and Highly-resilient Profiles ..... 39
2.9.1 The importance of understanding profiles ..... 39
2.9.2 Analytical approach ..... 39
Factors tested in the LPA ..... 40
2.9.3 Profiles of resilient migrant background students ..... 42
2.9.4 Profiles of highly-resilient migrant background students ..... 43
2.9.5 Profiles of wider group of disadvantaged migrant background students ..... 44
2.9.6 Differences between profiles ..... 45
3. Implementation and analysis of the clustering approach ..... 48
3.1 Analytical procedure ..... 48
3.1.1 Step 1: Selection of education related adversity factors ..... 48
3.1.2 Step 2: Cluster analysis ..... 50
3.1.3 Step 3: Students resilient using the clustering approach ..... 52
3.2 Factors associated with clustering-derived resilience ..... 53
3.3 Discussion ..... 60
4. Implementation and analysis of the deviation approach ..... 61
4.1 Analytical procedure ..... 61
4.1.1 Step 1: Predict students' academic achievement ..... 61
4.1.2 Step 2: Students who are deviation-derived resilient ..... 72
4.2 Factors associated with deviation-derived adversity ..... 75
4.3 Discussion ..... 87
5. Minority language students ..... 88
5.1 Shares of resilient minority language students ..... 88
5.2 Share of highly-resilient minority language students ..... 89
5.3 Factors associated with resilient and highly-resilient minority language students ..... 89
5.4 Summary ..... 90

## Introduction

This technical report is intended to be supplementary to the studies main report "Against the Odds - Academically resilient students with a migrant background and how they succeed: Final report". Here we provide technical detail of the various statistic techniques undertaken.

The technical report is structured as follows:

1. Preparation of the dataset: The primary dataset used for this study was PISA 2015. In this section, we provide detail about the dataset and the preparation undertaken prior to our analyses. This includes information on the specific variables used in our study and the approach to country groupings that was employed.
2. Implementation and analysis of the classic approaches: in this section, we provide detailed analysis of students with a migrant background identified as resilient using the resilient and highly-resilient definitions - our primary approaches to identify academically resilient students. Analysis includes the shares of resilient students by Member State; logistic regression outputs identifying factors associated with students' resilient status; multilevel models exploring resilient schools; linear regression outputs highlighting the factors associated with the achievement of students identified as resilient and; latent profile analysis to identify subgroups of different forms of resilient students.
3. Implementation and analysis of the cluster approach: focusing on an approach developed specifically for this study, we provide detailed analysis of students with a migrant background identified as resilient using the cluster approach. Analysis includes detailed explanation of the data reduction technique (cluster analysis) used to identify resilient students; the shares of cluster resilient students by Member State and; via logistic regression, the factors associated with resilient status, as defined by the cluster approach.
4. Implementation and analysis of the deviation approach: adopting an additional approach developed specifically for this study, we provide detailed analysis of students with a migrant background identified as resilient using the deviation approach. Analysis includes the linear regression models employed to predict students PISA assessment score (i.e. achievement); identification of resilient students defined as those students whose actual assessment score surpassed, by a statistically meaningful amount, their predicted scores; the shares of students by Member State and, via logistic regression, the factors associated with resilient status, as defined by the deviation approach.
5. Consideration for minority language students: Analysis of the shares of minority language students and factors associated with their resilience status using the classic resilient and highly-resilient approaches.

This technical report focuses solely on the analysis undertaken. For interpretation of the results, as well as policy and Member State context, please consult the main study report.

## 1. Preparation of the Dataset

This section explains the approach taken to preparing the dataset used in this study. It begins by describing the dataset drawn upon for this study and goes on to outline how the dataset has been used. This is followed by a summary of the steps taken to prepare the dataset and the sample sizes of student groups. Finally, we provide detail on the approach used to group Member States.

### 1.1 Programme for International Student Assessment (PISA)

PISA is a study carried out by the OECD in member and non-member nations. It is conducted among school pupils aged between 15 years and 3 months and 16 years and 2 months at the beginning of the assessment period. It assesses their scholastic performance in mathematics, science, and reading. The present study focuses on mathematics. Mathematics has been selected due to the relative reliability and consistency with which this subject is taught across countries compared to other subjects within the PISA dataset. In addition, PISA does not combine mathematics, science and reading domain scores into an overall score.
Since 2000 PISA has been repeated every three years. This study is based on PISA data collected in 2015 (PISA 2015). The aim of PISA is to provide countries with comparable data aimed at improving their education policies and outcomes. Only students being educated at school are tested. Each country is required to draw a sample of at least 5,000 students. In smaller countries, an entire age cohort may be tested. Each student sits a two-hour test, part of which is multiple-choice and part of which requires fuller answers. There are in fact many hours of assessment material available, but any given student is not tested on all items. The items comprise cognitive testing and questions on students' background, such as their learning habits, motivation, and home/family characteristics. Nominated school administrators complete a survey assessing school demographics, funding, structure, management, etc. Because students work on different test materials, raw scores are scaled to enable meaningful comparisons. Scores are scaled to an OECD average of $500(S D=100)$ in each subject domain (mathematics in the case of this project); though later test cycles are linked to previous cycles through item response theory (IRT) methods. Proficiency estimates are developed for mathematics using a latent regression extension of the Rasch model under IRT. These provide "plausible values" which enable unbiased estimates of between-group differences.

### 1.2 Using PISA in the context of this study

In order to identify academically resilient and highly-resilient students, the classic approaches relied on defined "cut-offs", in the PISA dataset. Quartiles were computed for the student level variables of the index of economic, social and cultural status (ESCS) and $1^{\text {st }}$ plausible value for mathematics achievement. Resilient/highly-resilient students were identified within each country. In the case of the resilient, this meant that, for each country, students were identified in the lowest quartile of ESCS and upper two quartiles of mathematics achievement for that country. Using this relative measure ensured that countries with varying levels of deprivation (measured with ESCS) and achievement are represented. Using this approach across countries rather than for each country would have resulted in a bias towards countries with, relative to OECD average levels, low ESCS.
The clustering and deviation approaches used to identify resilient students are discussed in detail in sections 3 and 4 , respectively.

### 1.3 Data preparation

Prior to analyses, the following steps were taken:

- Student and school level data was downloaded from the OECD and merged to create a master dataset.
- Data for Cyprus was downloaded separately from the Cypriot Government website and merged with the master dataset.
- The master dataset was restricted to EU-28.
- New variables with student academic resilience status were computed using the approaches detailed sections 2, 3 and 4 of this annex.
- Sample sizes (detailed below) were assessed.
- Factors (variables) of interest were tested for missing data and collinearity.


### 1.4 Sample sizes for student groups

Table A.1.1 details the unweighted frequencies of academically resilient students using the classic resilient, highly-resilient, cluster and deviation approaches by migrant background, identified in the PISA 2015 dataset.

The following countries comprised of none or just one academically resilient and/or highly-resilient second-generation student and/or first-generation migrant student.

- Bulgaria
- Czech Republic
- Estonia
- Hungary
- Latvia
- Malta
- Poland
- Portugal
- Romania
- Slovakia

As academically resilient and highly-resilient students are the focus of the study, it was necessary - in order to ensure reliable estimates could be made - to create a restricted dataset that excluded the above countries for the advanced statistical analysis element of the research. The restricted dataset consisted 152,576 students ${ }^{1}$ ( $74 \%$ of the 206,767 students that completed PISA in all 28 EU member states).

[^0]Table A.1.1: Unweighted frequencies of academically resilient, highly-resilient, cluster and deviation students by migrant background

|  | (classic) Resilient |  | Highly-resilient |  | Cluster approach |  | Deviation approach |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Secondgeneration | Firstgeneration | Secondgeneration | Firstgeneration | Secondgeneration | Firstgeneration | Secondgeneration | Firstgeneration |
| AT | 82 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 47 | 13 | 226 | 114 |
| BE | 67 | 39 | 24 | 12 | 61 | 43 | 214 | 176 |
| CY | 17 | 55 | 2 | 17 | 17 | 46 | 39 | 153 |
| DE | 88 | 14 | 27 | 4 | 76 | 9 | 188 | 40 |
| DK | 142 | 36 | 46 | 11 | 91 | 18 | 299 | 86 |
| EL | 52 | 27 | 18 | 11 | 39 | 14 | 95 | 41 |
| ES | 66 | 261 | 22 | 83 | 60 | 259 | 198 | 868 |
| FI | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 36 |
| FR | 77 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 53 | 14 | 137 | 65 |
| HR | 50 | 9 | 21 | 4 | 69 | 9 | 142 | 22 |
| IE | 13 | 47 | 5 | 23 | 17 | 52 | 44 | 158 |
| IT | 47 | 47 | 18 | 12 | 38 | 29 | 121 | 132 |
| LT | 13 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 51 | 10 |
| LU | 183 | 74 | 50 | 19 | 155 | 64 | 387 | 263 |
| NL | 60 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 119 | 29 |
| SE | 51 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 41 | 15 | 147 | 88 |
| SI | 31 | 24 | 11 | 6 | 29 | 11 | 66 | 47 |
| UK | 81 | 84 | 35 | 29 | 81 | 90 | 208 | 264 |
| Total | 1129 | 806 | 367 | 255 | 932 | 703 | 2710 | 2592 |

Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 restricted (EU-18) dataset.

### 1.5 Factors tested in advanced empirical analysis

The table below sets out the variables that were considered for the analysis, but dropped due to various statistical concerns, such as collinearity or missing data.
Table A.1.2: Variables considered but excluded from the analysis

| Level | Factor | Reason for Exclusion | Variable label |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Student/ family | Duration Early Childhood | Missing data (>20\%) | DUREC |
|  | Age Arrived in Country | Missing data | SelfArr |
|  | Aspirations | Subsumed within motivation scale | SelfAsp |
|  | Parent  <br> Support  | Missing data | CURSUPP |
|  | Parent Emotional Support | Missing data | EMOSUPP |
|  | Parents Education | Collinear and part of ESCS | HISCED |
|  | Parents Occupation | Collinear and part of ESCS | HISEI |
|  | Home Resources | Collinear and part of ESCS | CULTPOS, HEDRES, HOMEPOS |
| School | Government Funding | Missing data | FeesFund, DonFund, OthFund |
|  | Number of teachers | Collinear with school size | TOTAT |
|  | Organisation running school | Missing data | OrgRun |
|  | Leadership scales | Subsumed within LEAD (overall scale) | LEADCOM, LEADINST, LEADPD, LEADTCH |
|  | Teacher qualifications | Missing data | PROAT5AB, PROAT5AM, PROAT6, PROATCE |

Table A.1.3 provides descriptions and variable labels for the factors tested and included in the advanced empirical analysis. To aid interpretation of statistical tables, it was necessary to rename some variables. Where this was the case, we have provided the original PISA variable labels in parentheses. Similarly for composite variables, we provide the PISA labels for all variables included.

To deal with missing data ( $<20 \%$ of cases for a specific variable) Bayesian imputation was conducted.

Interaction effects were not included in the main statistical models due to small sample sizes in many analyses, which would have left the results questionable.
Table A.1.3: Descriptions and labels of factors included in advanced analysis

| Level | Factor | Description | Variable label |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Student/ family | Maths achievement | First plausible value of PISA assessment for maths (range 1-80) | PV1MATHS |
|  | Economic, social and cultural status index | PISA-developed mean-standardized score from set of component variables: <br> - Parental education (PARED) - highest education of parents in years; <br> - Highest parental occupation (HISEI); <br> - Home possessions (HOMEPOS). <br> All three components are standardised to have a mean zero and standard deviation of one after imputation | ESCS |
|  | Age | Age of student calculated as difference | AGE |


|  |  | between year and month of testing and the year and month of the student's birth. (range 15.16-16.42) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Gender | Binary variable (1=female, $0=$ male) | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { GENDER } \\ & \text { (ST004D01T) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Minority language status | Minority language student (OECD proxy definition). Binary variable ( $0=$ Language of test, $1=0$ ther Language) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MINLANG } \\ & \text { (ST022Q01TA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Grade repetition | Student has repeated a grade. Recoded as a binary variable ( $1=$ repeated grade reported at least once, $0=$ no grade repetition reported at least once) | REPEAT |
|  | Academic expectations | ISCED level student expects to complete. Treated as a continuous variable: <br> 1. ISCED level 2 <br> 2. ISCED level 3B or C <br> 3. ISCED level 3A <br> 4. ISCED level 4 <br> 5. ISCED level 5B <br> 6. ISCED level $5 A$ or 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { EXPECT } \\ & \text { (ST111Q01TA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Motivation | PISA-developed mean-standardized score from set of component variables: <br> - I want top grades in most or all of my courses; <br> - I want to be able to select from among the best opportunities when I graduate; <br> - I want to be the best, whatever I do; <br> - I want to see myself as an ambitious person; <br> - I want to be one of the best students in my class. <br> Coded according to a four-point Likert scale (range: -3.0877 to 1.8543 ) | MOTIVAT |
|  | Peers/Friends | Ecorys developed composite variable comprising mean of Friends and Lonely (reversed) items: <br> - I feel like an outsider (or left out of things at school) at school <br> - I make friends easily at school <br> - I feel like I belong at school <br> - I feel awkward and out of place in my school <br> - Other students seem to like me <br> - I feel lonely at school. <br> Coded according to a four-point Likert scale | $\begin{array}{ll} \hline \text { PEERS } & \\ \text { (ST034Q01TA } & + \\ \text { ST034Q02TA } & + \\ \text { ST034Q03TA } & + \\ \text { ST034Q04TA } & + \\ \text { ST034Q05TA } & + \\ \text { ST034Q06TA) } \end{array}$ |
|  | Skipped or been late for school | Ecorys developed composite variable comprising mean of items asking how often skipped or been late for school in past 2 weeks: <br> - Skipped a whole day of school <br> - Skipped some classes <br> - Arrived late for school | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SKIPLATE } \\ & \text { (ST062Q01TA }+ \\ & \text { ST062Q02TA }+ \\ & \text { ST062Q03TA) } \end{aligned}$ |
| School | School size | Number of students in school | SCHSIZE |
|  | Class size | Number of students in (average) class | CLSIZE |
|  | Public or private school | Public or private operated school. Recoded binary variable ( $0=$ public, $1=$ private) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PUBPRIV } \\ & \text { (SC013Q01TA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | School location | Treated as a continuous variable: <br> 1. A village, hamlet or rural area (fewer than 3000 people); | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LOCATE } \\ & \text { (SC001Q01TA) } \end{aligned}$ |


|  |  | 2. A small town ( 3000 to about 15,000 people); <br> 3. A town ( 15,000 to about 100,000 people); <br> 4. A city 100,000 to about $1,000,000$ people); <br> 5. A large city (with over $1,000,000$ people). |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |   | Percent total funding for school year that comes from government | GOVFUND (SC016Q01TA) |
|  | Accesscomputers$\quad$ to | Number of available computers per student (i.e. ratio) at modal grade | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { RATCMP1 } \\ & \text { (SC004Q02TA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Access to the internet | Number of available computers connected to the internet per student (i.e. ratio) at modal grade | RATCMP2 (SC004Q03TA) |
|  | Extracurricular activity provided | Ecorys derived variable: count of following extracurricular activities offered by school: <br> - Band, orchestra\choir <br> - School play\musical <br> - School yearbook, newspaper <br> - Volunteering or service <br> - Science club <br> - Science competitions <br> - Chess Club <br> - Information\Communications Technology <br> - Art Club\activities <br> - Sport team\activities <br> Range 0-10 | XCURR (SC053Q01TA + SC053Q02TA SC053Q03TA SC053Q04TA SC053Q05NA SC053Q06NA SC053Q07TA SC053Q08TA SC053Q09TA + SC053Q10TA) |
|  | School Leadership | PISA-developed mean-standardized score from set of component variables answered by Principal: <br> Frequency of in the last academic year: <br> - I use student performance results to develop the school's educational goals <br> - I make sure that the professional development activities of teachers are in accordance with the teaching goals of the school <br> - I ensure that teachers work according to the school's educational goals <br> - I promote teaching practices based on recent educational research <br> - I praise teachers whose students are actively participating in learning <br> - When a teacher has problems in his/her classroom, I take the initiative to discuss matters <br> - I draw teachers' attention to the importance of pupils' development of critical and social capacities <br> - I pay attention to disruptive behaviour in classrooms <br> - I provide staff with opportunities to participate in school decision-making. <br> - I engage teachers to help build a school culture of continuous improvement. <br> - I ask teachers to participate in reviewing management practices | LEAD |


|  | School Autonomy | - When a teacher brings up a classroom problem, we solve the problem together <br> - I discuss the school's academic goals with teachers at faculty meetings <br> PISA-developed mean-standardized score from set of component variables (all binary): <br> - Selecting teachers for hire <br> - Firing Teachers <br> - Establishing teachers' starting salaries <br> - Determining teachers' salary increases <br> - Formulating the school budget <br> - Deciding on Budget allocations within the school <br> - Establishing student disciplinary policies <br> - Establishing student assessment policies <br> - Approving students for admission to the school <br> - Choosing which textbooks are used <br> - Determining course content <br> - Deciding which courses are offered. | SCHAUT |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Internal/selfevaluation | School undertakes evaluation. Categorical variable recoded to binary ( $0=$ No, $1=$ Yes this is mandatory OR yes based on school initiative) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { INTSELFN } \\ & \text { (SC037Q01TA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Monitoring | Ecorys developed count of practices using student testing to monitor teachers in last academic year. Includes: <br> - Tests or assessments of student achievement <br> - Teacher peer review <br> - Principal or senior staff observation lessons <br> - Observation of classes by inspectors | $\begin{aligned} & \text { MONITOR } \\ & \text { (SC032Q01TA + } \\ & \text { SC032Q02TA }+ \\ & \text { SC032Q03TA }+ \\ & \text { SC032Q04TA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Improvement | Ecorys developed count of improvement practices in school. Includes responses to: <br> - External evaluation <br> - Written specification of the schools curricular profile and educational goals <br> - Written specification of student performance standards <br> - Systematic recording of data such as attendance and professional development <br> - Systematic recording of student test results and graduation rates <br> - Seeking written feedback from students <br> - Teacher mentoring <br> - Consultation aimed at school improvement \experts over a period of six months <br> - Implementation of a standardised policy for science subjects |   <br> IMPROVE  <br> (SC037Q01TA + <br> SC037Q02TA + <br> SC037Q03TA + <br> SC037Q04TA + <br> SC037Q05NA + <br> SC037Q06NA + <br> SC037Q07TA + <br> SC037Q08TA + <br> SC037Q09TA + <br> SC037Q10NA)  |
|  | Data | Ecorys developed count of practices using achievement data used for decisions. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { DATA } \\ & (\mathrm{SC036Q01TA} \mathrm{+} \end{aligned}$ |


|  |  | Includes responses to: <br> - Achievement data are posted publically <br> - Achievement data \tracked over time $\backslash$ admin <br> - Achievement data $\backslash$ provided to parents | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SC036Q02TA + } \\ & \text { SC036Q03NA) } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Professional development | Percent of staff attended professional development | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { PROFDEV } \\ & \text { (SC025Q01NA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Teacher participation | PISA-developed count of factors on which teachers participate in decisions. Includes responses to: <br> - Selecting teachers for hire <br> - Firing Teachers <br> - Establishing teachers' starting salaries <br> - Determining teachers' salary increases <br> - Formulating the school budget <br> - Deciding on Budget allocations within the school <br> - Establishing student disciplinary policies <br> - Establishing student assessment policies <br> - Approving students for admission to the school <br> - Choosing which textbooks are used <br> - Determining course content <br> - Deciding which courses are offered | TEACHPART |
|  | Study room <br> provided  | Room provided where students can do their homework. Recoded binary variable ( $0=$ no, $1=y e s)$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { STUDRMN } \\ & \text { (SC052Q01NA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Staff help with homework | Staff help with homework. Recoded binary variable ( $0=$ no, $1=y e s$ ) | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { STUDHLPN } \\ & \text { (SC052Q02NA) } \end{aligned}$ |
|  | School average ESCS | Ecorys developed average economic, social and cultural status index for students attending each school (calculated using ESCS variable) | SCHESCS |

### 1.6 Approach to Country Groupings

In order to assess whether there are similarities (or potential differences) in the factors associated with academic resilience between Member States, we developed a specific approach to grouping Member States for this study.
Wößmann (2016) and our review of the literature highlight there are a number of country/institutional level factors that are associated with a student's academic achievement. The approach outlined below combines key factors to form groups of countries that are similar in these respects. The factors, derived from the PISA 2015 dataset, and the rationale for choosing to focus on each, were:

- The proportion of students within each Member State that attend a privately operated school. This is a measure of the level of public/private competition within a country.
- The average proportion of school funding provided by the government within each Member State. This is an additional measure of public/private sector competition.
- The average level of school autonomy in each Member State. This is a measure of the level of decision-making undertaken by schools.
- The proportion of students within each Member State that are subject to school assessments for retention and promotion. This is a measure of school accountability.


### 1.6.1 Approach

Countries may present very differently on the factors detailed above, making it difficult and unreliable to group them based on manual/intuition-based approaches. Therefore, we employed a data reduction technique designed to uncover subgroups (i.e. clusters) of observations in our case countries, based on the aforementioned factors. The specific method chosen was hierarchical clustering. This method was particularly suited to the task as it is logical and transparent, and enables potential solutions to be examined visually (see Figure A.1.1 below).

### 1.6.2 Results

A cluster is defined as a group of observations that are more similar to each other than they are to the observations in other groups. Each country starts, at the bottom of the dendrogram (see Figure A.1.1), as its own cluster. Clusters are then combined, based on their similarity, two at a time until all clusters are merged into one, at the top of the dendrogram. This is a bottom-up approach where countries are clustered based on their similarities.

Figure A.1.1: Cluster Dendrogram illustration of hierarchical clustering


Based on the dendrogram, a 3 cluster solution was proposed, taking into account a range of considerations, including cluster sample sizes and the level of differentiation between each cluster (demonstrated by the length of the vertical lines leading to each cluster) ${ }^{2}$. The table below details the averages for these new country groupings (clusters).

Table A.1.4 details the Member State groupings, including the average values for the variables by which they were grouped. Regarding the proportion of overall funding schools received from government, all Member State groupings had similar average values ( $85 \%-88 \%$ ). The country groupings are characterised as:

- Member States Group 1 can be characterised, relative to other groups, as having medium levels (20\%) of students that attend privately operated schools, lower levels (53\%) of school autonomy and high levels of student assessments (86\%). The total number of students in this group was $77,188$.

[^1]- Member States Group 2 had low levels (5\%) of students that attend privately operated schools, medium-high levels of school autonomy (77\%) and medium (65\%) use of student assessments. The total number of students in this group was 41,177.
- Member States Group 3 can be characterised as having high levels (42\%) of students that attend a privately operated schools, high levels of school autonomy and less ( $41 \%$ ) use of student assessments. The total number of students in this group was 36,805 .

Table A.1.4 Average values for factors used to group Member States

| Group | Private | Government funding | Autonomy | Assessment | Includes |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | $19.9 \%$ | $85.3 \%$ | $52.6 \%$ | $86.3 \%$ | AT, BE, CY, EL, ES, FR, LU |
| 2 | $4.7 \%$ | $87.6 \%$ | $70.0 \%$ | $64.8 \%$ | DE, FI, HR, IT, LT, SI |
| 3 | $42.0 \%$ | $88.2 \%$ | $79.4 \%$ | $40.8 \%$ | DK, IE, NL, SE, UK |

## 2. Implementation and analysis of the classic approach

The study is concerned with how students, who face levels of adversity, are able to succeed in their education, relative to their peers who do not experience such adversity. To explore this, we adopted what can be considered a classic approach, the application of priori cut-offs around students' exposure to education-related adversity and their academic achievement. We focus on students' economic, social and cultural status as the education-related adversity factor this approach.
In this section, we explore the following groups of students, including their prevalence across EU Member States and the factors associated with group membership:

- Resilient: Students who are in the lowest quartile of economic, social and cultural status (ESCS) - they are considered socio-economically deprived - and are in the upper two quartiles (i.e. above average) of academic achievement, within their country. This was adopted as our primary approach recognising that students, particularly those with a migrant background, experiencing the lowest levels of ESCS but achieve above average achievement is a significant accomplishment. These students are deemed as academically resilient
- Highly-resilient: Students who are in the lowest quartile of ESCS and are in the top quartile academic achievement, within their country. These students are deemed as academically highly-resilient.


### 2.1 Analytical procedure

In order to identify academically resilient and highly-resilient (see above for full definitions), approaches that are reliant on defined "cut-offs", in the PISA dataset, quartiles were computed for the student level variables of the index of economic, social and cultural status (ESCS) and $1^{\text {st }}$ plausible value for mathematics achievement. Table A.2.1 details how students were identified using the different approaches.

Table A.2.1: Identification of resilient and highly-resilient students in PISA

| Definition | ESCS quartile | Mathematics achievement quartile(s) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Resilient | Lowest | Highest and second highest |
| Highly-resilient | Lowest | Highest |

For each definition, students were identified within each country. In the case of the "resilient", this meant that, for each country, students were identified in the lowest quartile of ESCS and upper two quartiles of mathematics achievement for that country. Using this relative measure ensured that countries with varying levels of deprivation and achievement are represented. Failure to do this would have resulted in a bias towards countries with, relative to OECD average levels, high levels of social and economic deprivation.

### 2.2 Shares of migrant background students by Member State

Table A.2.2 details the shares of students by migrant background for each Member State. In all Member States, non-migrant background students accounted for the largest share of students.
Regarding second-generation students, Luxembourg had the greatest proportion (31\%) followed by Germany (13\%) and Austria (13\%), whilst Slovakia, Bulgaria, Romania and Poland all had shares of less than $1 \%$.

First-generation migrant students accounted for significant minorities in Luxembourg ( $21 \%$ ), Ireland (11\%) and Spain (9\%). Latvia, Estonia, Slovakia, Bulgaria, Lithuania, Poland and Romania all had less than a $1 \%$ share.

In most cases, differences between the shares of second-generation and first-generation students within Member States can be considered statistically significant.

It is important to note that these statistics may not fully capture the extent of the most recent waves of immigration, as it is unlikely that many newly arrived refugees were integrated into education systems by the time that PISA 2015 took place. In addition, these statistics do not capture those students who left schooling before the age of 15 (the age at which PISA is conducted).

Table A.2.2: Share of students by migrant background and Member State

|  | Non-migrant |  |  | Second-generation |  |  | First-generation |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE |
| AT | 5,584 | 79.91 | 1.12 | 837 | 12.73 | 0.74 | 466 | 7.36 | 0.58 |
| BE | 7,754 | 82.51 | 0.91 | 755 | 8.84 | 0.57 | 761 | 8.65 | 0.62 |
| BG | 5,621 | 98.97 | 0.14 | 29 | 0.55 | 0.09 | 27 | 0.48 | 0.09 |
| CY | 4,705 | 88.75 | 0.38 | 178 | 3.25 | 0.26 | 492 | 8.01 | 0.33 |
| CZ | 6,526 | 96.68 | 0.33 | 114 | 1.6 | 0.21 | 108 | 1.72 | 0.23 |
| DE | 4,657 | 83.49 | 0.9 | 722 | 12.9 | 0.71 | 203 | 3.61 | 0.35 |
| DK | 5,264 | 89.47 | 0.56 | 1,282 | 7.78 | 0.49 | 361 | 2.75 | 0.19 |
| EE | 4,889 | 90.02 | 0.47 | 521 | 9.31 | 0.45 | 37 | 0.66 | 0.15 |
| EL | 4,888 | 89.24 | 0.73 | 357 | 6.98 | 0.52 | 170 | 3.79 | 0.44 |
| ES | 33,968 | 88.55 | 0.46 | 661 | 2.12 | 0.12 | 3,455 | 9.33 | 0.4 |
| FI | 5,557 | 96.1 | 0.44 | 103 | 1.77 | 0.26 | 122 | 2.12 | 0.25 |
| FR | 5,145 | 87.01 | 0.96 | 497 | 8.59 | 0.78 | 246 | 4.4 | 0.36 |
| HR | 5,012 | 89.2 | 0.61 | 505 | 9.03 | 0.52 | 100 | 1.78 | 0.2 |
| HU | 5,396 | 97.3 | 0.24 | 90 | 1.55 | 0.16 | 57 | 1.15 | 0.17 |
| IE | 4,719 | 85.67 | 0.98 | 176 | 3.32 | 0.29 | 577 | 11.01 | 0.83 |
| IT | 10,316 | 92.03 | 0.51 | 372 | 3.15 | 0.27 | 522 | 4.82 | 0.39 |
| LT | 5,996 | 98.23 | 0.16 | 185 | 1.38 | 0.13 | 36 | 0.39 | 0.1 |
| LU | 2,460 | 48.08 | 0.59 | 1,553 | 30.6 | 0.56 | 1,072 | 21.31 | 0.5 |
| LV | 4,539 | 94.94 | 0.41 | 200 | 4.06 | 0.38 | 43 | 1 | 0.14 |
| MT | 3,296 | 95.04 | 0.36 | 52 | 1.49 | 0.2 | 122 | 3.47 | 0.31 |
| NL | 4,637 | 89.34 | 0.92 | 443 | 8.56 | 0.81 | 111 | 2.1 | 0.24 |
| PL | 4,393 | 99.74 | 0.08 | 4 | 0.1 | 0.05 | 7 | 0.16 | 0.05 |
| PT | 6,737 | 92.67 | 0.42 | 186 | 3.28 | 0.24 | 235 | 4.05 | 0.33 |
| RO | 4,798 | 99.64 | 0.1 | 12 | 0.25 | 0.08 | 6 | 0.12 | 0.05 |
| SE | 4,357 | 83.02 | 1.14 | 494 | 9.73 | 0.78 | 373 | 7.25 | 0.64 |
| SI | 5,767 | 92.24 | 0.47 | 290 | 4.44 | 0.32 | 222 | 3.32 | 0.36 |
| SK | 6,077 | 98.81 | 0.15 | 35 | 0.61 | 0.11 | 34 | 0.58 | 0.1 |
| UK | 11,447 | 83.65 | 0.95 | 600 | 7.75 | 0.68 | 1,044 | 8.6 | 0.7 |

Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 EU-28 student dataset. $N=206,767$. Missing $=14,056$. Note: bold text indicates Member States where there is greater certainty that differences in shares of secondgeneration and first-generation students are statistically significant.

### 2.3 Deprivation by migrant background and Member State

Table A.2.3 details the shares of students, by migrant background, in the lowest ESCS quartile for each Member State. Key findings for Member State level deprivation are:

- The shares of non-migrant background students range from 10\% in Luxembourg, to 27\% in Estonia.
- Up to half of second-generation students were in the lowest quartile of deprivation in Greece, the Netherlands, France and Austria. Hungary and Malta had the lowest shares of deprived second-generation students, $8 \%$ and $10 \%$, respectively.
- $63 \%$ of first-generation migrant students in Greece were deprived followed by France (49\%), Slovenia (49\%) and Italy (48\%).

As denoted in bold text in Table A.2.3, many Member States had significantly higher shares of second-generation and first-generation students experiencing deprivation relative to their non-migrant background peers. There were also interesting differences between second-generation and first-generation students in multiple Member States.

Table A.2.3: Shares of students in the lowest quartile of ESCS by migrant background and Member State

|  | Non-migrant |  |  | Second-generation |  |  | First-generation |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE |
| AT | 1,106 | 19.61 | 0.71 | 403 | 47.53 | 2.1 | 210 | 46.1 | 3.23 |
| BE | 1,732 | 22.56 | 0.69 | 301 | 39.73 | 2.23 | 273 | 39.23 | 2.74 |
| BG | 1,399 | 25.67 | 1.18 | 8 | 32.63 | 9.26 | 5 | 16.75 | 6.58 |
| CY | 1,124 | 22.6 | 0.67 | 42 | 22.75 | 3.27 | 173 | 34.09 | 1.87 |
| CZ | 1,614 | 26.82 | 0.87 | 37 | 37.38 | 6.22 | 27 | 27.48 | 5.37 |
| DE | 1,022 | 22.69 | 0.83 | 296 | 41.67 | 2.08 | 74 | 36.16 | 3.67 |
| DK | 962 | 17.21 | 0.84 | 626 | 42.34 | 2.34 | 137 | 30.06 | 3.23 |
| EE | 1,211 | 27.38 | 0.88 | 139 | 27.99 | 2.41 | 7 | 17.8 | 5.44 |
| EL | 1,071 | 23.68 | 1.22 | 174 | 50.41 | 3.21 | 105 | 62.92 | 3.72 |
| ES | 7,828 | 26 | 0.64 | 245 | 37.93 | 2.8 | 1380 | 37.02 | 1.28 |
| FI | 1,344 | 24.45 | 0.97 | 47 | 46.48 | 4.31 | 52 | 43.47 | 4.72 |
| FR | 1,108 | 22.23 | 0.86 | 232 | 47.83 | 2.72 | 120 | 49.35 | 3.37 |
| HR | 1,189 | 23.7 | 0.72 | 175 | 33.52 | 2.39 | 37 | 36.86 | 5.44 |
| HU | 1,364 | 26.84 | 0.92 | 8 | 8.15 | 2.86 | 11 | 18.56 | 6.21 |
| IE | 1,188 | 24.99 | 1.14 | 40 | 22.08 | 2.88 | 132 | 21.99 | 2.21 |
| IT | 2,421 | 25.48 | 0.89 | 142 | 36.44 | 3.74 | 241 | 48.32 | 3.28 |
| LT | 1,525 | 24.88 | 0.87 | 28 | 16.33 | 3.27 | 5 | 25.85 | 12.86 |
| LU | 256 | 10.49 | 0.64 | 618 | 39.73 | 1.07 | 394 | 36.65 | 1.26 |
| LV | 1,156 | 26.81 | 0.87 | 36 | 18.03 | 2.81 | 6 | 16.05 | 6.29 |
| MT | 845 | 26.69 | 0.69 | 5 | 9.82 | 4.44 | 7 | 6.84 | 2.45 |
| NL | 1,022 | 22.51 | 0.77 | 220 | 49.08 | 2.73 | 51 | 45.8 | 3.71 |
| PL | 1,092 | 24.82 | 1.03 | 1 | 20.64 | 20.68 | 1 | 15.31 | 14.21 |
| PT | 1,719 | 20.28 | 0.88 | 24 | 12.28 | 2.77 | 49 | 20.94 | 3.04 |
| RO | 1,200 | 25.28 | 1.31 | 2 | 15.9 | 11.09 | 1 | 17.61 | 17.47 |
| SE | 927 | 21.56 | 0.88 | 193 | 38.96 | 2.74 | 179 | 47.19 | 2.73 |
| SI | 1,323 | 19.2 | 0.57 | 137 | 46.49 | 3.33 | 105 | 49.02 | 4.2 |
| SK | 1,504 | 25.42 | 0.88 | 11 | 33.21 | 8.9 | 7 | 19.24 | 7.11 |
| UK | 2,798 | 24.36 | 0.85 | 171 | 32.76 | 2.07 | 298 | 28.14 | 3.3 |

Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 EU-28 student dataset. $N=206,767$. Missing $=14,056$
Note: bold text for non-migrant background shares indicates Member States where there is greater certainty that differences to second-generation and/or first-generation students within that Member State are statistically significant. Bold text for second and first generation shares indicates Member States where there is greater certainty that differences in shares of second-generation and first-generation students are statistically significant.

### 2.4 Shares of resilient students

Table A.2.4 details the shares of resilient students (those in the lowest ESCS quartile and upper two quartiles of maths achievement) using the classic approach by migrantbackground status across all 18 Member States retained for analysis. Proportions are based on just those students who are in the lowest quartile of ESCS. The shares of nonmigrant background and second-generation resilient students were similar. There were significantly less first-generation resilient students.

Table A.2.4: Shares of resilient students using the classic approach

|  | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Non-migrant background | 10,443 | 32.48 | 0.55 |
| Second-generation | 1,129 | 30.4 | 1.49 |
| First-generation | 806 | 19.35 | 1.12 |

Table A.2.5 and Figure A.2.1 show the shares of resilient students for each EU Member State retained for advanced analysis. Proportions are based on just those students who are in the lowest quartile of ESCS. Particular caution is advised when making comparisons between and within Member States for second-generation and firstgeneration students. This is due to the smaller sample sizes on which statistics are based and, accordingly, sometimes large standard errors. The key points are:

- Higher shares of resilient second-generation students in France, Italy, Luxembourg and the UK relative to non-migrant background students.
- A greater proportion of resilient first-generation students than non-migrant and second-generation students than non-migrant background students in Ireland.
- Substantial shares of resilient migrant-background students in Cyprus, Ireland, Netherlands and the UK.

Table A.2.5: Shares of resilient students using the classic approach, by EU Member State

|  | Non-migrant |  |  | Second-generation |  |  | First-generation |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE |
| AT | 407 | 36.95 | 2.05 | 82 | 20.81 | 2.34 | 18 | 8.02 | 1.91 |
| BE | 571 | 31.23 | 1.28 | 67 | 20.79 | 2.7 | 39 | 13.7 | 2.05 |
| CY | 396 | 37.55 | 1.43 | 17 | 42.33 | 7.47 | 55 | 33.8 | 3.51 |
| DE | 363 | 34.81 | 1.76 | 88 | 27.33 | 2.92 | 14 | 18.22 | 4.56 |
| DK | 378 | 40.67 | 2.14 | 142 | 28.3 | 2.45 | 36 | 28.19 | 3.88 |
| EL | 391 | 32.98 | 2.4 | 52 | 27.45 | 4.32 | 27 | 23.88 | 4.49 |
| ES | 2,708 | 30.97 | 0.79 | 66 | 27.71 | 4.28 | 261 | 18.56 | 1.77 |
| FI | 460 | 34.07 | 1.48 | 9 | 18.81 | 6.08 | 5 | 10.47 | 4.42 |
| FR | 316 | 27.41 | 1.72 | 77 | 31.35 | 4.01 | 17 | 13.53 | 3.2 |
| HR | 444 | 36.53 | 1.78 | 50 | 27.91 | 3.57 | 9 | 25 | 7.19 |
| IE | 373 | 31.51 | 1.4 | 13 | 33.47 | 8.58 | 47 | 37.07 | 3.73 |
| IT | 919 | 31.96 | 1.71 | 47 | 33.96 | 5.49 | 47 | 21.17 | 3.94 |
| LT | 515 | 36.36 | 1.53 | 13 | 53.98 | 11.69 | 4 | 83.27 | 17.96 |
| LU | 73 | 28.49 | 2.85 | 183 | 29.38 | 1.76 | 74 | 18.67 | 2.13 |
| NL | 371 | 34.14 | 1.73 | 60 | 27.47 | 4.57 | 15 | 28.62 | 6.63 |
| SE | 329 | 34.96 | 1.55 | 51 | 26.89 | 3.48 | 30 | 17.78 | 2.8 |
| SI | 491 | 42.7 | 1.69 | 31 | 26.83 | 4.66 | 24 | 30.71 | 6.62 |
| UK | 938 | 36.1 | 1.5 | 81 | 44.57 | 3.77 | 84 | 25.96 | 4.44 |

[^2]Figure A.2.1: Shares of resilient students using the classic approach, by EU Member State


Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 Restricted EU-18 student dataset. $\mathrm{N}=38,002$ (lowest ESCS quartile only).

### 2.5 Shares of highly-resilient students

Table A.2.6 details the shares of low ESCS students identified as resilient using the highly-resilient definition by migrant background status. Relative to non-migrant background and second-generation students, there are, as a proportion, less firstgeneration students defined as highly-resilient.

Table A.2.6: Shares of highly-resilient students using the classic approach

|  | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Non-migrant background | 3,935 | 12.16 | 0.3 |
| Second-generation | 367 | 10.54 | 1.05 |
| First-generation | 255 | 5.56 | 0.5 |

Table A.2.7 and Figure A.2.2 show the shares of highly-resilient students for each EU Member State retained for advanced analysis. A level of caution is advised when making comparisons between and within Member States all students. This is due to the smaller sample sizes on which statistics are based and, accordingly, sometimes large standard errors. The key points are:

- France, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg and the UK had higher shares of highlyresilient second-generation students relative to non-migrant background students.
- Cyprus, Greece and Ireland has shares of highly-resilient first-generation students that were similar or above the shares of non-migrant background students.

Table A.2.7: Shares of highly-resilient students using the classic approach, by EU Member State

|  | Non-migrant |  |  | Second-generation |  |  | First-generation |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE |
| AT | 167 | 15.25 | 1.44 | 20 | 4.88 | 1.28 | 3 | 1.59 | 0.83 |
| BE | 199 | 10.85 | 0.84 | 24 | 7.26 | 1.56 | 12 | 4.37 | 1.33 |
| CY | 142 | 13.25 | 1.06 | 2 | 5.41 | 4.03 | 17 | 11.5 | 2.64 |
| DE | 127 | 12.09 | 1.21 | 27 | 8.17 | 1.76 | 4 | 5.01 | 2.52 |
| DK | 128 | 14.03 | 1.45 | 46 | 8.23 | 1.44 | 11 | 6.16 | 2.09 |
| EL | 164 | 13.6 | 1.34 | 18 | 9.49 | 1.95 | 11 | 10.41 | 3.23 |
| ES | 1,068 | 11.91 | 0.55 | 22 | 8.39 | 2.66 | 83 | 5.37 | 0.9 |
| FI | 162 | 12.2 | 0.93 | 4 | 8.03 | 4.07 | 3 | 7 | 3.88 |
| FR | 114 | 9.59 | 1.05 | 25 | 10.45 | 2.46 | 4 | 2.89 | 1.39 |
| HR | 158 | 13.08 | 1.02 | 21 | 12.37 | 2.92 | 4 | 9.76 | 4.73 |
| IE | 124 | 10.37 | 1.06 | 5 | 14.17 | 6.17 | 23 | 18.17 | 3.29 |
| IT | 378 | 11.98 | 1.08 | 18 | 13.47 | 4.22 | 12 | 4.17 | 2.02 |
| LT | 181 | 13.3 | 1.17 | 6 | 26.01 | 10.31 | 2 | 26.42 | 22.7 |
| LU | 16 | 6.14 | 1.4 | 50 | 7.97 | 1.11 | 19 | 4.84 | 1.03 |
| NL | 168 | 14.87 | 1.37 | 19 | 9.91 | 2.83 | 3 | 5.65 | 3.35 |
| SE | 118 | 12.74 | 1.16 | 14 | 6.88 | 2.11 | 9 | 5.63 | 1.91 |
| SI | 181 | 17.02 | 1.37 | 11 | 10.95 | 3.38 | 6 | 9.98 | 4.32 |
| UK | 340 | 14.34 | 1.03 | 35 | 20.19 | 4.16 | 29 | 8.94 | 2.05 |

Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 Restricted EU-18 student dataset (low ESCS only). N = 38,002.
Figure A.2.2: Shares of Highly-resilient students using the classic approach, by EU Member State


Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 Restricted EU-18 student dataset. $N=38,002$ (lowest ESCS quartile only).

### 2.6 Factors associated with resilient status

To understand what student and school level factors are associated with students resilience status (lowest quartile of ESCS and upper two quartiles of maths achievement), derived with the classic approach, logistic regression was undertaken. The outcome variable is resilient (binary $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{N}$ ). To aid interpretation, all non-binary variables included in the model were standardised (mean $=0$ and standard deviation $=1$ ). To control for confounding at the country level, Member State was included in the model as a control variable. All models include PISA student and replicate weights, as per OECD guidance.

Table A.2.8 presents the regression results for resilience status for all migrant background students and then individually for second-generation and first-generation students. At the student level, statistically significant factors include:

- Higher academic expectations;
- Being male (due to the focus on mathematics achievement);
- Fewer instances of skipping or being late for school;
- Not repeating a grade; and for first-generation students only,
- Lower levels of motivation.

Significant factors at the school level include:

- Greater use of student testing to monitor teachers;
- Attending a larger school;
- Fewer school improvement practices in place; and for second-generation students only,
- Less school autonomy; and for first-generation students only,
- Greater levels of internal evaluation and proportion of funding from government.

Table A.2.8: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of resilient student status

|  | All migrant background |  |  |  |  | Second-generation |  |  |  |  | First-generation |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.050 | 0.038 | 1.304 | 0.201 |  | 0.095 | 0.051 | 1.867 | 0.070 |  | -0.030 | 0.071 | -0.425 | 0.674 |  |
| EXPECT | 0.231 | 0.049 | 4.768 | 0.000 | * | 0.202 | 0.064 | 3.132 | 0.003 | * | 0.283 | 0.063 | 4.519 | 0.000 | * |
| GENDER | -0.201 | 0.095 | -2.114 | 0.042 | * | -0.159 | 0.124 | -1.282 | 0.208 |  | -0.238 | 0.135 | -1.756 | 0.088 |  |
| MINLANG | 0.075 | 0.094 | 0.797 | 0.431 |  | 0.218 | 0.126 | 1.731 | 0.092 |  | 0.126 | 0.155 | 0.815 | 0.420 |  |
| MOTIVAT | -0.082 | 0.046 | -1.776 | 0.084 |  | -0.022 | 0.056 | -0.388 | 0.701 |  | -0.197 | 0.069 | -2.872 | 0.007 | * |
| PEERS | -0.062 | 0.042 | -1.455 | 0.155 |  | -0.092 | 0.058 | -1.600 | 0.118 |  | -0.062 | 0.055 | -1.129 | 0.267 |  |
| REPEAT | -0.859 | 0.129 | -6.647 | 0.000 | * | -1.080 | 0.190 | -5.690 | 0.000 | * | -0.600 | 0.172 | -3.493 | 0.001 | * |
| SKIPLATE | -0.267 | 0.050 | -5.318 | 0.000 | * | -0.281 | 0.068 | -4.131 | 0.000 | * | -0.220 | 0.077 | -2.846 | 0.007 | * |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.057 | 0.048 | 1.171 | 0.250 |  | 0.038 | 0.072 | 0.536 | 0.595 |  | 0.077 | 0.069 | 1.122 | 0.269 |  |
| DATA | 0.053 | 0.057 | 0.916 | 0.366 |  | 0.032 | 0.071 | 0.456 | 0.651 |  | 0.078 | 0.099 | 0.794 | 0.433 |  |
| GOVFUND | 0.091 | 0.075 | 1.224 | 0.229 |  | 0.025 | 0.084 | 0.295 | 0.770 |  | 0.183 | 0.076 | 2.412 | 0.021 | * |
| IMPROVE | -0.271 | 0.073 | -3.716 | 0.001 | * | -0.185 | 0.083 | -2.222 | 0.033 | * | -0.435 | 0.127 | -3.415 | 0.002 | * |
| INTSELFN | 0.109 | 0.175 | 0.622 | 0.538 |  | -0.164 | 0.201 | -0.816 | 0.420 |  | 0.743 | 0.281 | 2.649 | 0.012 | * |
| LEAD | 0.082 | 0.049 | 1.648 | 0.108 |  | 0.073 | 0.065 | 1.131 | 0.266 |  | 0.084 | 0.075 | 1.109 | 0.275 |  |
| LOCATE | -0.034 | 0.043 | -0.789 | 0.435 |  | -0.061 | 0.062 | -0.985 | 0.331 |  | -0.042 | 0.061 | -0.687 | 0.496 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.165 | 0.076 | 2.182 | 0.036 | * | 0.244 | 0.100 | 2.444 | 0.020 | * | 0.083 | 0.114 | 0.727 | 0.472 |  |
| PROFDEV | -0.087 | 0.070 | -1.237 | 0.224 |  | -0.056 | 0.074 | -0.753 | 0.457 |  | -0.097 | 0.099 | -0.982 | 0.333 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.103 | 0.143 | 0.726 | 0.473 |  | 0.126 | 0.171 | 0.735 | 0.467 |  | 0.016 | 0.205 | 0.076 | 0.940 |  |
| RATCMP1 | 0.057 | 0.047 | 1.203 | 0.237 |  | 0.037 | 0.068 | 0.551 | 0.585 |  | 0.082 | 0.066 | 1.243 | 0.222 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.038 | 0.068 | 0.560 | 0.579 |  | 0.079 | 0.086 | 0.912 | 0.368 |  | -0.027 | 0.067 | -0.410 | 0.685 |  |
| SCHAUT | -0.128 | 0.070 | -1.838 | 0.075 |  | -0.183 | 0.087 | -2.107 | 0.042 | * | -0.017 | 0.112 | -0.152 | 0.880 |  |
| SCHESCS | -0.146 | 0.125 | -1.171 | 0.249 |  | -0.168 | 0.162 | -1.040 | 0.306 |  | -0.216 | 0.142 | -1.519 | 0.138 |  |
| SCHSIZE | 0.095 | 0.043 | 2.216 | 0.033 | * | 0.060 | 0.053 | 1.143 | 0.261 |  | 0.119 | 0.073 | 1.626 | 0.113 |  |
| STUDHLPN | 0.083 | 0.101 | 0.823 | 0.416 |  | 0.124 | 0.143 | 0.864 | 0.393 |  | 0.035 | 0.152 | 0.231 | 0.819 |  |
| STUDRMN | 0.172 | 0.129 | 1.327 | 0.193 |  | 0.080 | 0.176 | 0.453 | 0.654 |  | 0.259 | 0.169 | 1.532 | 0.134 |  |
| TEACHPART | -0.049 | 0.056 | -0.873 | 0.389 |  | -0.080 | 0.076 | -1.055 | 0.299 |  | -0.002 | 0.073 | -0.030 | 0.976 |  |
| XCURR | 0.036 | 0.061 | 0.582 | 0.564 |  | 0.029 | 0.073 | 0.397 | 0.694 |  | 0.060 | 0.119 | 0.505 | 0.617 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | 0.002 | 0.181 | 0.011 | 0.991 |  | 0.089 | 0.234 | 0.380 | 0.707 |  | 0.357 | 0.287 | 1.245 | 0.222 |  |
| DEU | 0.437 | 0.194 | 2.248 | 0.031 | * | 0.443 | 0.233 | 1.904 | 0.065 |  | 0.569 | 0.431 | 1.320 | 0.196 |  |
| DNK | 0.460 | 0.191 | 2.415 | 0.021 | * | 0.452 | 0.223 | 2.027 | 0.050 |  | 0.726 | 0.385 | 1.884 | 0.068 |  |
| ESP | 0.006 | 0.179 | 0.034 | 0.973 |  | 0.167 | 0.270 | 0.618 | 0.541 |  | 0.444 | 0.323 | 1.377 | 0.177 |  |
| FIN | 0.220 | 0.331 | 0.665 | 0.511 |  | 0.521 | 0.434 | 1.199 | 0.239 |  | 0.127 | 0.594 | 0.214 | 0.832 |  |


| FRA | 0.291 | 0.157 | 1.852 | 0.072 |  | 0.421 | 0.194 | 2.170 | 0.037 | $*$ | 0.233 | 0.402 | 0.580 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| GBR | 0.129 | 0.216 | 0.598 | 0.554 |  | 0.376 | 0.246 | 1.529 | 0.135 |  | 0.366 | 0.372 | 0.982 |
| GRC | 0.577 | 0.218 | 2.648 | 0.012 | $*$ | 0.331 | 0.288 | 1.146 | 0.259 |  | 1.401 | 0.445 | 3.145 |
| HRV | 0.152 | 0.213 | 0.712 | 0.481 |  | 0.008 | 0.256 | 0.032 | 0.974 |  | 0.768 | 0.453 | 1.693 |
| IRL | -0.057 | 0.203 | -0.283 | 0.779 |  | -0.255 | 0.392 | -0.649 | 0.520 |  | $*$ |  |  |
| ITA | 0.496 | 0.241 | 2.055 | 0.047 | $*$ | 0.553 | 0.326 | 1.697 | 0.099 |  | 0.625 | 0.358 | 1.748 |
| LTU | 0.346 | 0.365 | 0.948 | 0.350 |  | -0.063 | 0.381 | -0.165 | 0.870 |  | 1.649 | 0.400 | 2.323 |
| LUX | 0.078 | 0.203 | 0.385 | 0.703 |  | 0.148 | 0.258 | 0.574 | 0.570 |  | 0.026 | $*$ |  |
| NLD | 0.498 | 0.243 | 2.053 | 0.048 | $*$ | 0.501 | 0.274 | 1.828 | 0.076 |  | 0.915 | 0.308 | 2.077 |
| QCY | 0.215 | 0.225 | 0.956 | 0.345 |  | -0.361 | 0.341 | -1.057 | 0.298 | 0.045 | $*$ |  |  |
| SVN | 0.586 | 0.241 | 2.425 | 0.021 | $*$ | 0.415 | 0.261 | 1.590 | 0.121 |  | 1.218 | 0.408 | 2.017 |
| SWE | 0.293 | 0.224 | 1.309 | 0.199 |  | 0.196 | 0.279 | 0.704 | 0.486 |  | 0.051 |  |  |
| (Intercept) | -2.565 | 0.272 | -9.423 | 0.000 | $*$ | -2.225 | 0.304 | -7.330 | 0.000 | $*$ | -3.85 | 0.440 | 2.583 |
| Pseudo R2 | 0.034 |  |  |  |  | 0.043 |  | 0.005 | $*$ |  |  |  |  |

In order to understand if the factors associated with resilient students differ between Member States and to account for national policy/education systems, regression analysis was rerun by the Member State groupings (detailed in section 1). Results are for all migrant background students only, due to low sample sizes for first-generation and second generation students.

Table A. 2.9 details the regression results for all migrant background students by Member State grouping. At the student level, not repeating a grade was statistically significant across all groups. Additional significant factors for Member States Group 1 included students having higher academic expectations, fewer peers/friends, few instances of skipping or being late for school and being male (due to focus on mathematics achievement). Fewer instances of skipping or being late for school and being older were significant for Member States Group 2. Regarding Member States Group 3, no student factors other than not repeating a grade were statistically significant.

At the school level, significant factors associated with students in Member States Group 1 included greater levels of monitoring, attending a larger school and fewer school improvement practices in place. Significant factors in Member States Group 2 included attending a school with fewer school improvement practices in place and a school that undertakes internal evaluation. Higher proportion of school funding received from government and attending a school with lower average ESCS were associated with Member States Group 3.

Table A.2.9: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of resilient student status by Member State groupings

|  | MS Group 1 (AT, BE, CY, EL, ES, FR, LU) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 2 (DE, FI, HR, IT, LT, SI) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 3 (DK, IE, NL, SE, UK) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | -0.017 | 0.068 | -0.244 | 0.808 |  | 0.201 | 0.075 | 2.663 | 0.011 | * | 0.007 | 0.086 | 0.082 | 0.935 |  |
| EXPECT | 0.315 | 0.076 | 4.162 | 0.000 | * | 0.128 | 0.101 | 1.273 | 0.209 |  | 0.090 | 0.076 | 1.184 | 0.242 |  |
| GENDER | -0.400 | 0.137 | -2.917 | 0.005 | * | -0.252 | 0.193 | -1.306 | 0.198 |  | 0.009 | 0.206 | 0.041 | 0.967 |  |
| MINLANG | 0.154 | 0.133 | 1.162 | 0.251 |  | -0.133 | 0.185 | -0.722 | 0.474 |  | 0.319 | 0.185 | 1.728 | 0.090 |  |
| MOTIVAT | -0.130 | 0.075 | -1.734 | 0.090 |  | -0.065 | 0.101 | -0.642 | 0.524 |  | 0.025 | 0.103 | 0.245 | 0.808 |  |
| PEERS | -0.132 | 0.064 | -2.084 | 0.043 | * | -0.055 | 0.088 | -0.623 | 0.536 |  | -0.037 | 0.080 | -0.468 | 0.642 |  |
| REPEAT | -1.056 | 0.158 | -6.663 | 0.000 | * | -0.516 | 0.247 | -2.087 | 0.042 | * | -0.682 | 0.253 | -2.693 | 0.010 | * |
| SKIPLATE | -0.354 | 0.087 | -4.063 | 0.000 | * | -0.253 | 0.084 | -3.018 | 0.004 | * | -0.136 | 0.076 | -1.783 | 0.081 |  |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.121 | 0.066 | 1.818 | 0.076 |  | 0.002 | 0.119 | 0.013 | 0.990 |  | -0.097 | 0.086 | -1.127 | 0.265 |  |
| DATA | 0.058 | 0.082 | 0.717 | 0.477 |  | 0.145 | 0.142 | 1.026 | 0.310 |  | -0.007 | 0.098 | -0.069 | 0.946 |  |
| GOVFUND | 0.054 | 0.111 | 0.485 | 0.630 |  | 0.094 | 0.092 | 1.022 | 0.312 |  | 0.190 | 0.082 | 2.305 | 0.026 | * |
| IMPROVE | -0.249 | 0.101 | -2.479 | 0.017 | * | -0.403 | 0.160 | -2.529 | 0.015 | * | -0.124 | 0.155 | -0.799 | 0.428 |  |
| INTSELFN | -0.242 | 0.201 | -1.201 | 0.236 |  | 0.603 | 0.283 | 2.131 | 0.038 | * | 0.561 | 0.365 | 1.536 | 0.131 |  |
| LEAD | 0.061 | 0.073 | 0.843 | 0.404 |  | 0.029 | 0.098 | 0.291 | 0.772 |  | 0.084 | 0.080 | 1.045 | 0.301 |  |
| LOCATE | -0.099 | 0.057 | -1.731 | 0.090 |  | -0.104 | 0.105 | -0.986 | 0.329 |  | 0.032 | 0.077 | 0.417 | 0.679 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.177 | 0.082 | 2.146 | 0.037 | * | 0.266 | 0.163 | 1.637 | 0.108 |  | 0.035 | 0.124 | 0.278 | 0.782 |  |
| PROFDEV | -0.140 | 0.075 | -1.861 | 0.069 |  | 0.040 | 0.122 | 0.330 | 0.743 |  | -0.063 | 0.091 | -0.693 | 0.492 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.356 | 0.207 | 1.715 | 0.093 |  | 0.532 | 0.381 | 1.398 | 0.169 |  | -0.073 | 0.178 | -0.408 | 0.685 |  |
| RATCMP1 | 0.050 | 0.048 | 1.022 | 0.312 |  | -0.045 | 0.112 | -0.402 | 0.689 |  | 0.093 | 0.096 | 0.968 | 0.338 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.176 | 0.101 | 1.737 | 0.089 |  | 0.072 | 0.094 | 0.763 | 0.449 |  | -0.192 | 0.130 | -1.480 | 0.146 |  |
| SCHAUT | -0.194 | 0.101 | -1.917 | 0.062 |  | -0.225 | 0.171 | -1.316 | 0.195 |  | -0.050 | 0.104 | -0.485 | 0.630 |  |
| SCHESCS | -0.222 | 0.185 | -1.200 | 0.236 |  | 0.265 | 0.252 | 1.051 | 0.299 |  | -0.458 | 0.207 | -2.207 | 0.032 | * |
| SCHSIZE | 0.175 | 0.073 | 2.382 | 0.021 | * | 0.035 | 0.091 | 0.382 | 0.704 |  | 0.114 | 0.073 | 1.564 | 0.124 |  |
| STUDHLPN | -0.042 | 0.123 | -0.338 | 0.737 |  | 0.126 | 0.213 | 0.590 | 0.558 |  | 0.268 | 0.284 | 0.946 | 0.349 |  |
| STUDRMN | 0.238 | 0.169 | 1.406 | 0.166 |  | -0.101 | 0.247 | -0.409 | 0.684 |  | 0.208 | 0.333 | 0.625 | 0.535 |  |
| TEACHPART | 0.094 | 0.084 | 1.114 | 0.271 |  | -0.096 | 0.128 | -0.748 | 0.458 |  | -0.141 | 0.071 | -2.002 | 0.051 |  |
| XCURR | 0.045 | 0.097 | 0.469 | 0.641 |  | 0.106 | 0.127 | 0.832 | 0.410 |  | -0.015 | 0.107 | -0.138 | 0.891 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | 0.029 | 0.203 | 0.141 | 0.889 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ESP | -0.028 | 0.201 | -0.141 | 0.888 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FIN |  |  |  |  |  | -0.116 | 0.357 | -0.324 | 0.747 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| FRA | 0.223 | 0.204 | 1.094 | 0.280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GBR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.301 | 0.259 | -1.162 | 0.251 |  |
| GRC | 0.649 | 0.270 | 2.407 | 0.020 | * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HRV |  |  |  |  |  | -0.351 | 0.290 | -1.211 | 0.232 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IRL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.405 | 0.289 | -1.398 | 0.168 |  |
| ITA |  |  |  |  |  | 0.096 | 0.302 | 0.319 | 0.751 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LTU |  |  |  |  |  | -0.189 | 0.427 | -0.443 | 0.660 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LUX | -0.063 | 0.259 | -0.243 | 0.809 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.080 | 0.307 | 0.260 | 0.796 |  |
| QCY | 0.325 | 0.298 | 1.092 | 0.281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SVN |  |  |  |  |  | 0.301 | 0.288 | 1.044 | 0.302 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.246 | 0.232 | -1.060 | 0.295 |  |
| (Intercept) | -2.262 | 0.291 | -7.781 | 0.000 | * | -2.379 | 0.347 | -6.852 | 0.000 | * | -2.964 | 0.760 | -3.900 | 0.000 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.064 |  |  |  |  | 0.036 |  |  |  |  | 0.032 |  |  |  |  |

### 2.7 Factors associated with highly-resilient status

To understand what student and school level factors are associated with students' highlyresilient status, derived with the classic approach, logistic regression was undertaken. The outcome variable is highly-resilient (binary $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{N}$ ). To aid interpretation, all non-binary variables included in the model were standardised (mean $=0$ and standard deviation $=$ 1). Country was included in the model as a control variable. All models include PISA student and replicate weights, as per OECD guidance.

Table A.2.10 presents the regression results for Resilient status for all migrant background students and then individually for second-generation and first-generation students. Statistically significant factors at the student level include:

- Higher academic expectations;
- Being older in ones cohort;
- Fewer peers/friends;
- Fewer instances of skipping or being late for school;
- Being male (due to focus on mathematics achievement);
- Not repeating a grade.

At the school level, significant factors include:

- Attending a school where a study room(s) are provided for students to complete homework;
- Lower levels of school autonomy;
- Fewer school improvement practices in place; and for first generation students only,
- Teachers helping with homework and being part of a larger class.

Table A.2.10: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of highly-resilient student status

|  | All migrant background |  |  |  |  | Second-generation |  |  |  |  | First-generation |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.169 | 0.073 | 2.334 | 0.025 | * | 0.191 | 0.102 | 1.882 | 0.068 |  | 0.112 | 0.114 | 0.983 | 0.332 |  |
| EXPECT | 0.401 | 0.099 | 4.036 | 0.000 | * | 0.380 | 0.120 | 3.151 | 0.003 | * | 0.500 | 0.136 | 3.664 | 0.001 | * |
| GENDER | -0.469 | 0.162 | -2.889 | 0.007 | * | -0.392 | 0.237 | -1.652 | 0.107 |  | -0.609 | 0.203 | -3.007 | 0.005 | * |
| MINLANG | 0.123 | 0.160 | 0.767 | 0.448 |  | 0.390 | 0.223 | 1.747 | 0.089 |  | 0.017 | 0.201 | 0.087 | 0.931 |  |
| MOTIVAT | 0.043 | 0.074 | 0.573 | 0.571 |  | 0.043 | 0.093 | 0.463 | 0.646 |  | -0.002 | 0.116 | -0.015 | 0.988 |  |
| PEERS | -0.141 | 0.066 | -2.119 | 0.041 | * | -0.223 | 0.082 | -2.706 | 0.010 | * | -0.027 | 0.123 | -0.216 | 0.830 |  |
| REPEAT | -1.483 | 0.311 | -4.763 | 0.000 | * | -1.894 | 0.475 | -3.988 | 0.000 | * | -1.012 | 0.383 | -2.642 | 0.012 | * |
| SKIPLATE | -0.324 | 0.104 | -3.111 | 0.004 | * | -0.248 | 0.133 | -1.857 | 0.072 |  | -0.507 | 0.169 | -2.999 | 0.005 | * |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.001 | 0.095 | 0.013 | 0.990 |  | -0.087 | 0.144 | -0.607 | 0.548 |  | 0.222 | 0.094 | 2.359 | 0.024 | * |
| DATA | 0.054 | 0.105 | 0.517 | 0.608 |  | 0.097 | 0.134 | 0.723 | 0.474 |  | -0.049 | 0.157 | -0.310 | 0.759 |  |
| GOVFUND | -0.026 | 0.098 | -0.267 | 0.791 |  | -0.117 | 0.098 | -1.191 | 0.242 |  | 0.104 | 0.119 | 0.875 | 0.388 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.304 | 0.107 | -2.851 | 0.007 | * | -0.221 | 0.129 | -1.717 | 0.095 |  | -0.509 | 0.188 | -2.706 | 0.010 | * |
| INTSELFN | -0.108 | 0.247 | -0.437 | 0.665 |  | -0.275 | 0.282 | -0.978 | 0.335 |  | 0.610 | 0.461 | 1.323 | 0.194 |  |
| LEAD | 0.122 | 0.080 | 1.535 | 0.134 |  | 0.137 | 0.093 | 1.468 | 0.151 |  | -0.002 | 0.124 | -0.018 | 0.986 |  |
| LOCATE | -0.017 | 0.073 | -0.237 | 0.814 |  | -0.104 | 0.097 | -1.073 | 0.291 |  | 0.074 | 0.102 | 0.732 | 0.469 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.114 | 0.131 | 0.872 | 0.389 |  | 0.114 | 0.187 | 0.614 | 0.543 |  | 0.247 | 0.138 | 1.791 | 0.082 |  |
| PROFDEV | 0.007 | 0.066 | 0.109 | 0.914 |  | 0.069 | 0.084 | 0.824 | 0.416 |  | -0.104 | 0.118 | -0.877 | 0.386 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.407 | 0.229 | 1.773 | 0.085 |  | 0.349 | 0.278 | 1.254 | 0.218 |  | 0.488 | 0.273 | 1.790 | 0.082 |  |
| RATCMP1 | -0.024 | 0.087 | -0.281 | 0.780 |  | -0.071 | 0.110 | -0.646 | 0.523 |  | 0.075 | 0.113 | 0.666 | 0.509 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.030 | 0.086 | 0.351 | 0.728 |  | 0.105 | 0.110 | 0.954 | 0.347 |  | -0.081 | 0.116 | -0.697 | 0.491 |  |
| SCHAUT | -0.208 | 0.087 | -2.378 | 0.023 | * | -0.163 | 0.115 | -1.417 | 0.165 |  | -0.308 | 0.172 | -1.794 | 0.081 |  |
| SCHESCS | 0.071 | 0.215 | 0.331 | 0.742 |  | -0.069 | 0.263 | -0.264 | 0.794 |  | 0.257 | 0.285 | 0.902 | 0.373 |  |
| SCHSIZE | 0.031 | 0.083 | 0.375 | 0.710 |  | -0.010 | 0.100 | -0.103 | 0.919 |  | 0.042 | 0.144 | 0.289 | 0.774 |  |
| STUDHLPN | 0.040 | 0.152 | 0.263 | 0.794 |  | -0.160 | 0.212 | -0.754 | 0.456 |  | 0.602 | 0.249 | 2.415 | 0.021 | * |
| STUDRMN | 0.467 | 0.211 | 2.212 | 0.034 | * | 0.440 | 0.258 | 1.707 | 0.097 |  | 0.291 | 0.296 | 0.984 | 0.332 |  |
| TEACHPART | -0.062 | 0.045 | -1.381 | 0.176 |  | -0.078 | 0.053 | -1.485 | 0.147 |  | -0.026 | 0.070 | -0.375 | 0.710 |  |
| XCURR | 0.114 | 0.082 | 1.386 | 0.175 |  | 0.112 | 0.121 | 0.923 | 0.362 |  | 0.193 | 0.179 | 1.077 | 0.289 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | 0.201 | 0.341 | 0.591 | 0.558 |  | 0.317 | 0.400 | 0.792 | 0.433 |  | 0.869 | 0.762 | 1.139 | 0.262 |  |
| DEU | 0.714 | 0.341 | 2.094 | 0.044 | * | 0.719 | 0.397 | 1.809 | 0.079 |  | 1.215 | 0.850 | 1.430 | 0.162 |  |
| DNK | 0.536 | 0.378 | 1.416 | 0.166 |  | 0.564 | 0.394 | 1.433 | 0.161 |  | 1.091 | 0.882 | 1.237 | 0.224 |  |
| ESP | 0.322 | 0.329 | 0.978 | 0.335 |  | 0.320 | 0.454 | 0.705 | 0.486 |  | 1.385 | 0.744 | 1.862 | 0.071 |  |


| FIN | 1.070 | 0.541 | 1.979 | 0.056 |  | 1.017 | 0.793 | 1.282 | 0.208 |  | 1.888 | 1.067 | 1.770 | 0.085 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FRA | 0.516 | 0.346 | 1.490 | 0.145 |  | 0.685 | 0.402 | 1.704 | 0.097 |  | 0.520 | 0.965 | 0.538 | 0.594 |  |
| GBR | 0.293 | 0.351 | 0.835 | 0.409 |  | 0.685 | 0.427 | 1.602 | 0.118 |  | 0.657 | 0.674 | 0.975 | 0.336 |  |
| GRC | 0.845 | 0.390 | 2.170 | 0.037 | * | 0.434 | 0.495 | 0.877 | 0.387 |  | 2.352 | 0.793 | 2.964 | 0.005 | * |
| HRV | 0.830 | 0.366 | 2.267 | 0.030 | * | 0.592 | 0.412 | 1.434 | 0.160 |  | 1.766 | 0.960 | 1.840 | 0.074 |  |
| IRL | 0.337 | 0.378 | 0.893 | 0.378 |  | 0.017 | 0.687 | 0.025 | 0.980 |  | 1.447 | 0.719 | 2.013 | 0.052 |  |
| ITA | 0.521 | 0.431 | 1.208 | 0.235 |  | 0.645 | 0.500 | 1.289 | 0.206 |  | 1.198 | 0.862 | 1.389 | 0.174 |  |
| LTU | 0.859 | 0.537 | 1.599 | 0.119 |  | 0.528 | 0.602 | 0.877 | 0.386 |  | 2.458 | 1.078 | 2.281 | 0.029 | * |
| LUX | 0.095 | 0.390 | 0.244 | 0.809 |  | 0.140 | 0.465 | 0.302 | 0.765 |  | 0.712 | 0.747 | 0.954 | 0.347 |  |
| NLD | 0.764 | 0.437 | 1.749 | 0.089 |  | 0.819 | 0.455 | 1.801 | 0.080 |  | 0.831 | 0.996 | 0.835 | 0.410 |  |
| QCY | -0.024 | 0.356 | -0.068 | 0.946 |  | -1.376 | 0.861 | -1.598 | 0.119 |  | 1.176 | 0.786 | 1.497 | 0.143 |  |
| SVN | 1.045 | 0.361 | 2.895 | 0.006 | * | 0.786 | 0.386 | 2.037 | 0.049 | * | 2.188 | 0.781 | 2.801 | 0.008 | * |
| SWE | 0.182 | 0.403 | 0.452 | 0.654 |  | -0.155 | 0.504 | -0.308 | 0.760 |  | 1.347 | 0.787 | 1.711 | 0.096 |  |
| (Intercept) | -3.814 | 0.384 | -9.942 | 0.000 | * | -3.389 | 0.459 | -7.389 | 0.000 | * | -5.856 | 0.867 | -6.755 | 0.000 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.027 |  |  |  |  | 0.036 |  |  |  |  | 0.025 |  |  |  |  |

In order to understand if the factors associated with highly-resilient students differ between Member states and to account for national policy/education systems, regression analysis was rerun by the Member State groupings (detailed in section 1). Results are for all migrant background students only, due to low sample sizes for first-generation and second generation students.

Table A.2.11 details the regression results for all migrant background students by Member State grouping. At the student level, statistically significant factors for Member States Group 1 included students having higher academic expectations, lower levels of peers/friends, being male (due to focus on mathematics achievement) and not repeating a grade. The only significant factor for Member States Group 2 was higher academic expectations. Regarding Member States Group 3, not repeating a grade, being older and less instances of skipping or being late for school were significant.

At the school level, significant factors associated with students in Member States Group 1 included attending a privately operated school, having access to a study room, greater levels of school leadership and fewer school improvement practices in place. Significant factors in Member States Group 2 included attending a school with fewer school improvement practices in place, less school autonomy and attending a school with higher average economic, social and cultural status (i.e. students are on average less deprived. There were no statistically significant factors at the school level associated with Member States Group 3.

Table A.2.11: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of highly-resilient student status by Member State groupings

|  | MS Group 1 (AT, BE, CY, EL, ES, FR, LU) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 2 (DE, FI, HR, IT, LT, SI) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 3 (DK, IE, NL, SE, UK) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.121 | 0.111 | 1.089 | 0.282 |  | 0.106 | 0.152 | 0.693 | 0.491 |  | 0.329 | 0.141 | 2.340 | 0.024 | * |
| EXPECT | 0.422 | 0.157 | 2.679 | 0.010 | * | 0.380 | 0.167 | 2.276 | 0.027 | * | 0.257 | 0.157 | 1.641 | 0.107 |  |
| GENDER | -0.654 | 0.223 | -2.938 | 0.005 | * | -0.509 | 0.347 | -1.466 | 0.149 |  | -0.207 | 0.324 | -0.639 | 0.526 |  |
| MINLANG | 0.109 | 0.214 | 0.511 | 0.612 |  | -0.017 | 0.367 | -0.047 | 0.963 |  | 0.354 | 0.262 | 1.351 | 0.183 |  |
| MOTIVAT | -0.042 | 0.104 | -0.404 | 0.688 |  | 0.210 | 0.142 | 1.485 | 0.144 |  | 0.097 | 0.156 | 0.618 | 0.540 |  |
| PEERS | -0.213 | 0.101 | -2.110 | 0.040 | * | -0.102 | 0.130 | -0.788 | 0.434 |  | -0.223 | 0.126 | -1.773 | 0.083 |  |
| REPEAT | -1.824 | 0.316 | -5.772 | 0.000 | * | -0.968 | 0.558 | -1.734 | 0.090 |  | -1.859 | 0.647 | -2.873 | 0.006 | * |
| SKIPLATE | -0.338 | 0.183 | -1.842 | 0.072 |  | -0.209 | 0.174 | -1.203 | 0.235 |  | -0.491 | 0.196 | -2.505 | 0.016 | * |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.020 | 0.123 | 0.164 | 0.870 |  | 0.100 | 0.196 | 0.509 | 0.613 |  | -0.152 | 0.156 | -0.971 | 0.336 |  |
| DATA | 0.151 | 0.139 | 1.082 | 0.285 |  | 0.048 | 0.259 | 0.184 | 0.855 |  | -0.017 | 0.160 | -0.106 | 0.916 |  |
| GOVFUND | -0.080 | 0.128 | -0.626 | 0.534 |  | -0.016 | 0.181 | -0.087 | 0.931 |  | 0.114 | 0.122 | 0.932 | 0.356 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.424 | 0.173 | -2.448 | 0.018 | * | -0.472 | 0.202 | -2.338 | 0.024 | * | 0.004 | 0.210 | 0.020 | 0.984 |  |
| INTSELFN | -0.352 | 0.283 | -1.246 | 0.219 |  | 0.400 | 0.531 | 0.754 | 0.455 |  | 0.141 | 0.512 | 0.276 | 0.784 |  |
| LEAD | 0.327 | 0.124 | 2.634 | 0.011 | * | -0.127 | 0.159 | -0.798 | 0.429 |  | 0.079 | 0.128 | 0.618 | 0.539 |  |
| LOCATE | -0.152 | 0.105 | -1.446 | 0.155 |  | 0.012 | 0.182 | 0.063 | 0.950 |  | 0.091 | 0.104 | 0.874 | 0.387 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.024 | 0.156 | 0.152 | 0.880 |  | 0.546 | 0.277 | 1.968 | 0.055 |  | -0.180 | 0.188 | -0.959 | 0.343 |  |
| PROFDEV | 0.056 | 0.118 | 0.475 | 0.637 |  | 0.109 | 0.175 | 0.625 | 0.535 |  | 0.003 | 0.097 | 0.034 | 0.973 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 1.094 | 0.284 | 3.850 | 0.000 | * | 0.588 | 0.602 | 0.977 | 0.333 |  | 0.123 | 0.255 | 0.481 | 0.633 |  |
| RATCMP1 | -0.007 | 0.095 | -0.072 | 0.943 |  | -0.090 | 0.277 | -0.324 | 0.747 |  | -0.065 | 0.162 | -0.404 | 0.688 |  |
| RATCMP2 | -0.037 | 0.110 | -0.338 | 0.737 |  | 0.043 | 0.131 | 0.325 | 0.746 |  | 0.400 | 0.203 | 1.969 | 0.055 |  |
| SCHAUT | -0.230 | 0.144 | -1.594 | 0.118 |  | -0.654 | 0.260 | -2.514 | 0.015 | * | -0.096 | 0.164 | -0.586 | 0.560 |  |
| SCHESCS | -0.366 | 0.247 | -1.480 | 0.146 |  | 0.957 | 0.413 | 2.320 | 0.025 | * | -0.111 | 0.332 | -0.335 | 0.739 |  |
| SCHSIZE | 0.180 | 0.144 | 1.254 | 0.216 |  | -0.093 | 0.159 | -0.588 | 0.560 |  | 0.076 | 0.132 | 0.578 | 0.566 |  |
| STUDHLPN | 0.056 | 0.198 | 0.283 | 0.778 |  | 0.027 | 0.364 | 0.074 | 0.941 |  | 0.207 | 0.372 | 0.557 | 0.580 |  |
| STUDRMN | 0.499 | 0.234 | 2.136 | 0.038 | * | 0.619 | 0.452 | 1.370 | 0.177 |  | 0.070 | 0.498 | 0.140 | 0.889 |  |
| TEACHPART | 0.035 | 0.148 | 0.240 | 0.812 |  | -0.153 | 0.171 | -0.896 | 0.375 |  | -0.150 | 0.116 | -1.294 | 0.202 |  |
| XCURR | 0.142 | 0.130 | 1.093 | 0.280 |  | 0.205 | 0.224 | 0.912 | 0.366 |  | 0.015 | 0.146 | 0.105 | 0.916 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | 0.087 | 0.384 | 0.226 | 0.822 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ESP | -0.063 | 0.400 | -0.157 | 0.876 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FIN |  |  |  |  |  | 0.435 | 0.732 | 0.594 | 0.555 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| FRA | 0.229 | 0.414 | 0.554 | 0.582 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GBR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.117 | 0.375 | 0.311 | 0.757 |  |
| GRC | 0.794 | 0.454 | 1.748 | 0.087 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HRV |  |  |  |  |  | -0.178 | 0.580 | -0.306 | 0.761 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IRL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.041 | 0.406 | 0.101 | 0.920 |  |
| ITA |  |  |  |  |  | -0.109 | 0.657 | -0.166 | 0.869 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LTU |  |  |  |  |  | 0.112 | 0.776 | 0.145 | 0.885 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LUX | -0.306 | 0.511 | -0.599 | 0.552 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.497 | 0.440 | 1.131 | 0.264 |  |
| QCY | 0.089 | 0.407 | 0.218 | 0.828 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SVN |  |  |  |  |  | 0.429 | 0.444 | 0.965 | 0.339 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.275 | 0.369 | -0.744 | 0.460 |  |
| (Intercept) | -3.733 | 0.440 | -8.491 | 0.000 | * | -4.046 | 0.670 | -6.042 | 0.000 | * | -3.971 | 0.774 | -5.128 | 0.000 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.039 |  |  |  |  | 0.035 |  |  |  |  | 0.026 |  |  |  |  |

### 2.8 Factors associated with resilient schools

In order to maximise the information that can be gained about academic resilience, additional analysis, in the form of multilevel modelling, was conducted to explore the factors that are associated with "resilient" schools.

There is a major line of educational research that investigates 'effective schools'. Whilst our primary analysis focuses on student outcomes (i.e. students resilient status), the 'school effectiveness' research explores factors associated with effective and successful schools. We seek to contribute to this line of research from a resilience perspective schools comprising larger numbers/proportions of resilient students. This requires us to model school-level or school-average resilience/highly-resilient and examine school-level predictors associated with it, which we did in the multilevel models.

### 2.8.1 Analytical procedure

Multilevel models included student, family, and school factors predicting individual and school-level resilience/highly-resilient status. Due to a large number of school predictors there were model convergence problems. Thus, we reduced the set of school predictors by running separate models for each of the 4 school factor sets (i.e. school structure; school management; teacher quality; equity and inclusion). We retained any school factor that significantly predicted achievement in these separate models. To ensure we did not overlook any potentially influential school factors, we ran these separate subset analyses for both resilient and highly-resilient status. This generated a final set of school factors as follows: school size, class size, public or private school, government funding, internet, autonomy, improvement, monitoring, data, teacher participation, study room, staff help, and migrant concentration. These school factors, along with the student/family factors (ESCS, achievement, age, gender, minority language status, grade repetition, academic expectations, motivation, peers/friends, and skipping or being late for school) were the final set of factors modelled as predictors of students' and schools' resilience and highly-resilient status.

Student level factors were entered as predictors of individual students' resilience and highly-resilient status at Level 1 and school factors were entered as predictors of schoollevel resilience and highly-resilient status at Level 2 (school), where school-level status was the proportion of resilient and highly-resilient migrants for that analysis in a given school. Analyses were conducted with Mplus 7.31 (Muthén \& Muthén, 2015) and were weighted using the PISA student weight factor at Level 1 and the PISA school weight factor at Level 2. Probit regression was used and Weighted Least Squares with Means and Variance Adjusted (WSLMV) was used to estimate parameters. Results presented included the standardised beta coefficients (that can be interpreted as effect sizes for individual predictors), Level 1 and Level 2 multiple $r$ square (proportion of variance explained by the predictor set), and Cohen's effect size for Level 1 and Level 2 multiple $r$ square (where effect sizes of $0.02,0.15$, and 0.35 are considered small, medium, and large, respectively; Cohen, 1988). In these multilevel models we advise interpreting effects (particularly Level 2 -school-effects) in the context of the relatively small numbers of resilient migrants in any given school.

### 2.8.2 Factors associated with resilient (student/school) status

Table A. 2.12 shows student and school factors associated with individual student and school-average resilient status (using the classic approach) for students with a migrant background.

Findings are presented for all migrant background, second-generation and firstgeneration students. The total within- and between-level Cohen effect size (based on R square) for each set of analyses is .26 to .36 (medium to large). Here we emphasise significant predictors for all migrants, due to the larger samples within schools. At the student level, it is evident that student factors associated with individual resilience status are being older ( $\beta=.035, p<.01$ ), being male ( $\beta=.053, p<.01$ ) (due to focus on mathematics achievement), not repeating a grade ( $\beta=-.222, \mathrm{p}<.001$ ), having higher academic expectations ( $\beta=.110, p<.001$ ), having lower motivation ( $\beta=-.066, p<.001$ ), and having fewer instances of skipping or being late to school ( $\beta=-.099, p<.001$ ).
School factors associated with school-level resilience status were larger school size ( $\beta=$ .198, $p<.001$ ), being public school $(\beta=-.129, p<.01)$, having more computers connected to the Internet ( $\beta=.092, p<.05$ ), greater school autonomy ( $\beta=.144$, $p<.01$ ), using internal/self-evaluation in school management ( $\beta=.133, p<.001$ ), using fewer school improvement practices ( $\beta=-.246, \mathrm{p}<.001$ ), using student achievement data for decisions ( $\beta=.087, \mathrm{p}<.05$ ), having less teacher participation in decision making ( $\beta=-.191, p<.001$ ).

Table A.2.12: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of resilient student/school status

|  | All Migrants ( $\mathrm{n}=20,694$, schools=4146) |  |  |  | Second Generation ( $n=10,354$, schools=2933) |  |  |  | First Generation ( $\mathrm{n}=10,503$, schools=3186) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Beta Est | SE | Est/SE | p | Beta Est | SE | Est/SE | p | Beta Est | SE | Est/SE | p |
| STUDENT-LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.035 | 0.013 | 2.704 | 0.007 | 0.061 | 0.018 | 3.461 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.019 | 0.132 | 0.895 |
| GENDER | 0.053 | 0.018 | 3.000 | 0.003 | 0.031 | 0.023 | 1.345 | 0.179 | 0.097 | 0.027 | 3.608 | 0.000 |
| PARHERE | 0.059 | 0.044 | 1.338 | 0.181 | 0.008 | 0.068 | 0.124 | 0.901 | 0.010 | 0.061 | 0.164 | 0.869 |
| MINLANG1 | 0.020 | 0.018 | 1.104 | 0.270 | 0.069 | 0.029 | 2.389 | 0.017 | 0.005 | 0.029 | 0.175 | 0.861 |
| REPEAT | -0.222 | 0.023 | -9.580 | 0.000 | -0.312 | 0.048 | -6.522 | 0.000 | -0.170 | 0.031 | -5.526 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | 0.110 | 0.018 | 5.981 | 0.000 | 0.072 | 0.029 | 2.482 | 0.013 | 0.161 | 0.027 | 6.075 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | -0.066 | 0.015 | -4.518 | 0.000 | -0.046 | 0.021 | -2.177 | 0.029 | -0.079 | 0.021 | -3.806 | 0.000 |
| PEERS | -0.027 | 0.015 | -1.829 | 0.067 | -0.050 | 0.020 | -2.488 | 0.013 | -0.029 | 0.020 | -1.410 | 0.159 |
| SKIPLATE | -0.099 | 0.015 | -6.661 | 0.000 | -0.133 | 0.019 | -7.129 | 0.000 | -0.061 | 0.023 | -2.672 | 0.008 |
| SCHOOL-LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SCHSIZE | 0.198 | 0.039 | 5.027 | 0.000 | 0.222 | 0.051 | 4.384 | 0.000 | 0.169 | 0.056 | 3.025 | 0.002 |
| CLSIZE | 0.026 | 0.043 | 0.614 | 0.539 | 0.000 | 0.054 | -0.008 | 0.994 | 0.045 | 0.060 | 0.751 | 0.452 |
| PUBPRIV | -0.129 | 0.042 | -3.082 | 0.002 | -0.048 | 0.052 | -0.927 | 0.354 | -0.209 | 0.066 | -3.194 | 0.001 |
| RATCMP2 | 0.092 | 0.040 | 2.277 | 0.023 | 0.123 | 0.055 | 2.224 | 0.026 | 0.033 | 0.053 | 0.623 | 0.533 |
| SCHAUT | 0.144 | 0.055 | 2.626 | 0.009 | 0.072 | 0.064 | 1.112 | 0.266 | 0.189 | 0.091 | 2.071 | 0.038 |
| INTSELFN | 0.133 | 0.037 | 3.548 | 0.000 | 0.055 | 0.047 | 1.161 | 0.245 | 0.272 | 0.063 | 4.322 | 0.000 |
| IMPROVE | -0.246 | 0.049 | -5.007 | 0.000 | -0.148 | 0.064 | -2.299 | 0.022 | -0.372 | 0.074 | -5.026 | 0.000 |
| MONITOR | 0.034 | 0.046 | 0.743 | 0.458 | 0.063 | 0.058 | 1.078 | 0.281 | -0.107 | 0.067 | -1.592 | 0.111 |
| DATA | 0.087 | 0.040 | 2.167 | 0.030 | 0.017 | 0.055 | 0.302 | 0.762 | 0.216 | 0.052 | 4.157 | 0.000 |
| TEACHPART | -0.191 | 0.047 | -4.097 | 0.000 | -0.269 | 0.058 | -4.637 | 0.000 | -0.100 | 0.069 | -1.448 | 0.148 |
| PROFDEV1 | -0.020 | 0.039 | -0.514 | 0.607 | -0.012 | 0.051 | -0.242 | 0.809 | 0.061 | 0.056 | 1.102 | 0.271 |
| MIGCONC | -0.005 | 0.021 | -0.250 | 0.803 | -0.016 | 0.035 | -0.456 | 0.648 | 0.043 | 0.031 | 1.370 | 0.171 |
| DV Threshold | 1.492 | 0.024 | 62.389 | 0.000 | 1.412 | 0.032 | 43.878 | 0.000 | 1.596 | 0.037 | 42.563 | 0.000 |
| Within R square | 0.101 |  |  |  | 0.150 |  |  |  | 0.080 |  |  |  |
| Between R square | 0.125 |  |  |  | 0.138 |  |  |  | 0.216 |  |  |  |
| Within Cohen ES | 0.11 |  |  |  | 0.18 |  |  |  | 0.09 |  |  |  |
| Between Cohen ES | 0.14 |  |  |  | 0.16 |  |  |  | 0.28 |  |  |  |
| Total Cohen ES | 0.26 |  |  |  | 0.34 |  |  |  | 0.36 |  |  |  |
| Total Cohen Benchmark | Medium |  |  |  | Medium |  |  |  | Large |  |  |  |

### 2.8.3 Factors associated with highly-resilient (student/school) status

Table A. 2.13 shows student and school factors associated with individual student and schoolaverage highly-resilient status for students with a migrant background.

Findings are presented for all migrant background, second-generation and first-generation students. The total within- and between-level Cohen effect size (based on R square) for each set of analyses is .42 to .66 (large). Here we emphasise significant predictors for all migrants, due to the larger samples within schools. At the student level, it is evident that student factors associated with individual highly-resilient status are being older in one's cohort ( $\beta=.060$, $p<.01$ ), being male ( $\beta=.137, p<.001$ ) (due to focus on mathematics achievement), not repeating a grade ( $\beta=-.299, p<.001$ ), having higher academic expectations ( $\beta=.185$, $p<.001$ ), having fewer friends/peers ( $\beta=-.040, p<.05$ ), and having fewer instances of skipping or being late for school ( $\beta=-.144, p<.001$ ).

School factors associated with school-level highly-resilient status are a larger school size ( $\beta=$ .216, $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ), being private school ( $\beta=.104, \mathrm{p}<.05$ ), using fewer school improvement practices ( $\beta=-.141, p<.05$ ), using student testing to monitor teachers ( $\beta=.118, p<.05$ ), and less teacher participation in decision making ( $\beta=-.242, p<.001$ ).

Table A.2.13: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of highly-resilient student/school status

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { All Migrants } \\ & \text { schools=4146) } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | ( $\mathrm{n}=20,694$, |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Second Generation } \\ & \text { schools=2930) } \end{aligned}$ |  | ( $\mathrm{n}=10,356$, |  | First Generationschools=3186) |  | ( $\mathrm{n}=10,503$, |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Beta Est | SE | Est/SE | p | Beta Est | SE | Est/SE | p | Beta Est | SE | Est/SE | p |
| STUDENT-LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.060 | 0.019 | 3.072 | 0.002 | 0.065 | 0.027 | 2.431 | 0.015 | 0.053 | 0.027 | 1.963 | 0.050 |
| GENDER | 0.137 | 0.025 | 5.482 | 0.000 | 0.049 | 0.031 | 1.578 | 0.115 | 0.284 | 0.038 | 7.432 | 0.000 |
| PARHERE | 0.047 | 0.073 | 0.644 | 0.520 | -0.104 | 0.105 | -0.989 | 0.323 | 0.055 | 0.106 | 0.519 | 0.603 |
| MINLANG1 | -0.017 | 0.027 | -0.619 | 0.536 | 0.105 | 0.042 | 2.481 | 0.013 | -0.061 | 0.043 | -1.414 | 0.157 |
| REPEAT | -0.299 | 0.032 | -9.448 | 0.000 | -0.501 | 0.061 | -8.268 | 0.000 | -0.235 | 0.047 | -4.967 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | 0.185 | 0.027 | 6.877 | 0.000 | 0.110 | 0.039 | 2.808 | 0.005 | 0.244 | 0.043 | 5.645 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | -0.033 | 0.021 | -1.581 | 0.114 | -0.034 | 0.030 | -1.124 | 0.261 | -0.069 | 0.030 | -2.281 | 0.023 |
| PEERS | -0.040 | 0.020 | -1.965 | 0.049 | -0.072 | 0.027 | -2.623 | 0.009 | -0.048 | 0.030 | -1.597 | 0.110 |
| SKIPLATE | -0.144 | 0.023 | -6.240 | 0.000 | -0.073 | 0.031 | -2.336 | 0.019 | -0.191 | 0.037 | -5.164 | 0.000 |
| SCHOOL-LEVEL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SCHSIZE | 0.216 | 0.052 | 4.144 | 0.000 | 0.229 | 0.071 | 3.243 | 0.001 | 0.123 | 0.085 | 1.447 | 0.148 |
| CLSIZE | 0.023 | 0.054 | 0.423 | 0.672 | 0.067 | 0.066 | 1.010 | 0.312 | 0.010 | 0.101 | 0.102 | 0.919 |
| PUBPRIV | 0.104 | 0.052 | 2.005 | 0.045 | 0.075 | 0.060 | 1.257 | 0.209 | 0.274 | 0.130 | 2.102 | 0.036 |
| RATCMP2 | 0.079 | 0.066 | 1.194 | 0.232 | 0.102 | 0.099 | 1.025 | 0.306 | 0.041 | 0.087 | 0.477 | 0.633 |
| SCHAUT | -0.015 | 0.063 | -0.242 | 0.808 | 0.015 | 0.074 | 0.205 | 0.837 | -0.209 | 0.122 | -1.715 | 0.086 |
| INTSELFN | 0.025 | 0.050 | 0.498 | 0.618 | 0.003 | 0.063 | 0.045 | 0.964 | 0.071 | 0.092 | 0.773 | 0.440 |
| IMPROVE | -0.141 | 0.058 | -2.453 | 0.014 | -0.153 | 0.075 | -2.048 | 0.041 | -0.059 | 0.114 | -0.515 | 0.606 |
| MONITOR | 0.118 | 0.058 | 2.049 | 0.040 | 0.082 | 0.071 | 1.154 | 0.248 | 0.147 | 0.127 | 1.154 | 0.248 |
| DATA | 0.027 | 0.051 | 0.529 | 0.597 | 0.056 | 0.066 | 0.853 | 0.394 | 0.091 | 0.098 | 0.926 | 0.354 |
| TEACHPART | -0.242 | 0.059 | -4.080 | 0.000 | -0.309 | 0.075 | -4.100 | 0.000 | -0.107 | 0.109 | -0.975 | 0.330 |
| PROFDEV1 | 0.014 | 0.053 | 0.263 | 0.793 | 0.073 | 0.070 | 1.052 | 0.293 | -0.094 | 0.105 | -0.896 | 0.371 |
| MIGCONC | -0.006 | 0.030 | -0.188 | 0.851 | 0.097 | 0.046 | 2.098 | 0.036 | -0.279 | 0.093 | -2.995 | 0.003 |
| DV Threshold | 2.181 | 0.051 | 42.636 | 0.000 | 2.027 | 0.066 | 30.758 | 0.000 | 2.351 | 0.087 | 26.889 | 0.000 |
| Within R square | 0.211 |  |  |  | 0.284 |  |  |  | 0.251 |  |  |  |
| Between R square | 0.133 |  |  |  | 0.184 |  |  |  | 0.247 |  |  |  |
| Within Cohen ES | 0.27 |  |  |  | 0.40 |  |  |  | 0.34 |  |  |  |
| Between Cohen ES | 0.15 |  |  |  | 0.23 |  |  |  | 0.33 |  |  |  |
| Total Cohen ES | 0.42 |  |  |  | 0.62 |  |  |  | 0.66 |  |  |  |
| Total Benchmark Cohen | Large |  |  |  | Large |  |  |  | Large |  |  |  |

### 2.8 Classic approach applied to non-EU countries

To understand which student and school level factors are associated with students' resilience status within selected non-EU countries (AUS, CAN, NZL,USA), derived with the classic approach, logistic regression analysis was undertaken. Analysis was conducted on all migrant background students. The outcome variable was resilient (binary $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{N}$ ).

Table A.2.14 shows that, at the student level, statistically significant factors included:

- Higher academic expectations;
- Being older in ones cohort;
- Being male (due to focus on mathematics achievement);
- Fewer instances of skipping or being late for school;
- Not repeating a grade;
- Speaking a minority language at home.

Significant factors at the school level included:

- Use of student testing to monitor teachers;
- Publically operated school.

Table A.2.14: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of resilience status - non-EU countries

|  | All migrant background students |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Beta Est | $\mathbf{S E}$ | Est/SE | $\mathbf{p}$ |
| AGE | $\mathbf{0 . 1 0 0}$ | 0.038 | 2.604 | 0.009 |
| GENDER | $\mathbf{0 . 1 2 2}$ | 0.037 | 3.307 | 0.001 |
| PARHERE | -0.001 | 0.038 | -0.015 | 0.988 |
| MINLANG | $\mathbf{0 . 1 9 5}$ | 0.038 | 5.180 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | $\mathbf{- 0 . 1 9 4}$ | 0.051 | -3.814 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | $\mathbf{0 . 1 2 3}$ | 0.045 | 2.721 | 0.007 |
| MOTIVAT | -0.004 | 0.042 | -0.107 | 0.915 |
| PEERS | -0.063 | 0.036 | -1.736 | 0.083 |
| SKIPLATE | $\mathbf{- 0 . 0 8 0}$ | 0.041 | -1.965 | 0.049 |
| SCHSIZE | -0.025 | 0.050 | -0.504 | 0.614 |
| CLSIZE | -0.072 | 0.047 | -1.548 | 0.122 |
| PUBPRIV | $\mathbf{- 0 . 2 0 9}$ | 0.051 | -4.139 | 0.000 |
| RATCMP2 | -0.001 | 0.036 | -0.035 | 0.972 |
| SCHAUT | 0.006 | 0.060 | 0.104 | 0.917 |
| INTSELFN | -0.009 | 0.036 | -0.239 | 0.811 |
| IMPROVE | -0.009 | 0.071 | -0.125 | 0.901 |
| MONITOR | $\mathbf{0 . 1 1 8}$ | 0.051 | 2.307 | 0.021 |
| DATA | -0.103 | 0.058 | -1.791 | 0.073 |
| TEACHPART | 0.044 | 0.048 | 0.923 | 0.356 |
| PROFDEV1 | 0.004 | 0.038 | 0.108 | 0.914 |
| MIGCONC | 0.032 | 0.040 | 0.804 | 0.422 |
| DV Threshold | 6.772 | 2.098 | 3.228 | 0.001 |
| R square | 0.17 |  |  |  |
| Cohen ES | 0.20 |  |  |  |
| Cohen Benchmark |  |  |  |  |

To understand which student and school level factors are associated with students' highly-resilient status, derived with the classic approach, regression analysis was undertaken. Analysis was conducted on all migrant background students. The outcome variable was resilient (binary $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{N}$ ).

Table A. 2.15 shows that statistically significant factors at the student level included:

- Higher academic expectations;
- Being older in ones cohort;
- Fewer peers/friends;
- Being male (due to focus on mathematics achievement);
- Not repeating a grade;
- Speaking a minority language at home.

At the school level, significant factors associated with resilient student status included:

- Smaller class size;
- Use of internal evaluation;
- Less use of student testing to monitor teachers.

Table A.2.15: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of highly-resilient resilient status - non-EU countries

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | All migrant background students |  |  |  |
| AGE | Beta Est | $\mathbf{S E}$ | Est/SE | $\mathbf{p}$ |
| GENDER | $\mathbf{0 . 1 6 4}$ | 0.048 | 3.424 | 0.001 |
| PARHERE | $\mathbf{0 . 2 2 4}$ | 0.046 | 4.826 | 0.000 |
| MINLANG | 0.009 | 0.054 | 0.159 | 0.873 |
| REPEAT | $\mathbf{0 . 1 8 3}$ | 0.051 | 3.615 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | $\mathbf{- 0 . 1 7 2}$ | 0.077 | -2.244 | 0.025 |
| MOTIVAT | $\mathbf{0 . 1 3 4}$ | 0.067 | 2.015 | 0.044 |
| PEERS | 0.001 | 0.056 | 0.018 | 0.986 |
| SKIPLATE | $\mathbf{- 0 . 0 8 7}$ | 0.043 | -2.006 | 0.045 |
| SCHSIZE | -0.123 | 0.063 | -1.948 | 0.051 |
| CLSIZE | 0.080 | 0.057 | 1.400 | 0.162 |
| PUBPRIV | $\mathbf{- 0 . 1 1 0}$ | 0.055 | -2.002 | 0.045 |
| RATCMP2 | -0.099 | 0.055 | -1.788 | 0.074 |
| SCHAUT | -0.018 | 0.044 | -0.399 | 0.690 |
| INTSELFN | -0.004 | 0.072 | -0.057 | 0.955 |
| IMPROVE | $\mathbf{0 . 1 0 8}$ | 0.033 | 3.259 | 0.001 |
| MONITOR | 0.004 | 0.097 | 0.042 | 0.967 |
| DATA | $\mathbf{- 0 . 1 3 8}$ | 0.061 | -2.253 | 0.024 |
| TEACHPART | 0.000 | 0.082 | -0.005 | 0.996 |
| PROFDEV1 | 0.100 | 0.053 | 1.884 | 0.060 |
| MIGCONC | 0.016 | 0.048 | 0.327 | 0.744 |
| DV Threshold | -0.003 | 0.054 | -0.056 | 0.956 |
| R square | 10.785 | 2.543 | 4.240 | 0.000 |
| Cohen ES | 0.22 |  |  |  |
| Cohen Benchmark | 0.28 |  |  |  |

### 2.9 Analysis of Academic Resilient and Highly-resilient Profiles

### 2.9.1 The importance of understanding profiles

Analyses in the preceding sections considered academically resilient migrants as one homogenous group and explored factors that predicted their resilience status and their achievement. This was a "variable-centred" approach where the focus was on the specific factors that were associated with resilience status or the achievement of resilient students. Variable-centred analyses are helpful for practice and policy intervention because they identify influential factors (e.g., school attendance, school leadership, etc.) to target in intervention efforts.

It is possible, however, that there are different ways of being academically resilient. Thus, rather than considering academically resilient migrants as one group, perhaps there are different profiles of academic resilience within this larger group. "Personcentred" analyses are a way to tease out distinct subgroups of academically resilient students. Person-centred analyses are helpful for practice and policy intervention because they identify particular students (or student groups) to target in intervention efforts. Analyses in this section used person-centred analytic methods to explore the extent to which there might be different profiles of academically resilient and highlyresilient migrants. Latent profile analysis (LPA) was the method used to do so.

### 2.9.2 Analytical approach

LPA is a person-centred approach to data analysis that provides complementary understanding to that gained from variable-centred approaches (e.g., logistic regression, multilevel models). Whereas variable-centred approaches tend to provide understanding of the sample-wide average in terms of relationships among variables, person-centred approaches allow for the identification of subgroups within the population that are alike on key variables (Bauer \& Curran, 2004). Thus, person-centred approaches yield groups of individuals who have similar profiles with respect to particular variables.

For academic resilience, the two approaches can provide complementary understanding. As noted above, variable-centred approaches provide knowledge of the overarching predictors of resilience at a sample-wide average, whereas latent profile analysis identifies different ways of being resilient as per the unique characteristics of subgroups. Thus, for example, even though students may be in the lowest quartile of ESCS and the highest quartile of achievement (i.e., academically resilient), some students may have quite robust resilience profiles (and thus perhaps may continue to achieve highly at later points in school), whereas others may have slightly more precarious resilience profiles (and thus perhaps may be at risk of underachieving at a later point in school). Variablecentred analyses cannot identify such important distinctions and nuances, whereas person-centred analyses can.

LPA was conducted for three different groups:

- LPA among the resilient migrant students $(\mathrm{n}=1935)$ to identify student profiles and school profiles of resilience.
- LPA among highly-resilient migrant students $(\mathrm{n}=622)$ to identify student profiles and school profiles of highly-resilient.
- LPA among low-ESCS (or disadvantaged; $\mathrm{n}=8056$ ) to identify student profiles and school profiles of disadvantaged.

Following the identification of profiles, their links with mathematics achievement (the target achievement factor in this project) were also examined. To account for the PISA
survey design, student weights were applied (W_FSTUWT) in the LPA and follow-up analyses.

## Factors tested in the LPA

Student factors used to identify profiles were the same as those used in the variablecentred analyses. School factors were identical to those used in the variable-centred analyses.

At the individual-level, gender, repeat, and minlang were entered as categorical variables. At the school-level, PubPriv, IntSelfn, STUDRMN, STUDHLPN were entered as categorical variables. As per the variable-centred analyses, all analyses are based on the restricted PISA dataset that only contains Member States where there were sufficient numbers of students to conduct robust analyses.

## Determining the number of profiles

Table A.2.16. shows the results of the LPA tests for resilient student profiles. Solutions with between 1 and 5 profiles were run. Based the fit statistics and a preliminary examination of other solutions, a 3-profile solution was selected. Table A.2.17. shows the results of the LPA tests for school profiles. Solutions with between 1 and 5 profiles were run. Based on the selection of fit statistics, a 1-profile solution was chosen as no other solutions provided a considerable improvement in fit.

Table A.2.16. Fit statistics, entropy, and profile size for student profiles among resilient migrant background students

|  | Log- <br> likelihood | BIC | SSA-BIC | pLMR | Entropy | Smallest <br> profile <br> frequency <br> Relative <br> frequency) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 profile | -17083.991 | 34266.364 | 34225.063 | - | - | - |
| 2 profiles | -16436.123 | 33038.739 | 32968.845 | $<.001$ | .97 | $872(45 \%)$ |
| 3 profiles | -15933.231 | 32101.065 | 32002.578 | .07 | .97 | $270(14 \%)$ |
| 4 profiles | -15556.420 | 31415.554 | 31288.473 | .49 | .99 | $268(14 \%)$ |
| 5 profiles | -14855.583 | 30081.992 | 29926.318 | .36 | .99 | $118(6 \%)$ |

Table A.2.17. Fit statistics, entropy, and profile size for school profiles among resilient migrant background students

|  | Log- <br> likelihood | BIC | SSA-BIC | pLMR | Entropy | Smallest <br> profile <br> frequency <br> (Relative <br> frequency) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 profile | -38587.524 | 77432.355 | 77324.336 | - | - | - |
| 2 profiles | -36371.730 | 73152.125 | 72980.566 | .62 | .99 | $399(21 \%)$ |
| 3 profiles | -35069.604 | 70699.230 | 70464.131 | .76 | .95 | $332(17 \%)$ |
| 4 profiles | -34327.798 | 69366.976 | 69068.336 | .65 | .96 | $38(2 \%)$ |
| 5 profiles | -33585.664 | 68034.064 | 67671.884 | .78 | .96 | $38(2 \%)$ |

Table A.2.18. shows the results of the LPA tests for highly-resilient student profiles. Solutions with between 1 and 4 profiles were run (the 5 -profile solution ran into issues with model convergence indicating that this number of profiles was a stretch for the data). Based on the fit statistics and a preliminary examination of other solutions, a 2-
profile solution was selected. Table A.2.19. shows the results of the LPA tests for highlyresilient school profiles. Solutions with between 1 and 5 profiles were run. A 1-profile solution was chosen as no other solutions provided a considerable improvement in fit.

Table A.2.18. Fit statistics, entropy, and profile size for student profiles among highly-resilient migrant background students

|  | Log- <br> likelihood | BIC | SSA-BIC | pLMR | Entropy | Smallest <br> profile <br> frequency <br> (Relative <br> frequency) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 profile | -5399.594 | 10882.817 | 10841.544 | - | - | - |
| 2 profiles | -5057.322 | 10256.170 | 10186.323 | .08 | .99 | $210(34 \%)$ |
| 3 profiles | -4926.731 | 10052.884 | 9954.464 | .66 | .99 | $52(8 \%)$ |
| 4 profiles | -4737.949 | 9733.215 | 9606.222 | .78 | .99 | $52(8 \%)$ |

Table A.2.19. Fit statistics, entropy, and profile size for school profiles among highly-resilient migrant background students

|  | Log- <br> likelihood | BIC | SSA-BIC | pLMR | Entropy | Smallest <br> profile <br> frequency <br> (Relative <br> frequency) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 profile | -12282.683 | 24784.087 | 24676.142 | - | - | - |
| 2 profiles | -11325.914 | 22999.207 | 22827.765 | .53 | .99 | $139(22 \%)$ |
| 3 profiles | -10807.969 | 22091.976 | 21857.038 | .57 | .96 | $138(22 \%)$ |
| 4 profiles | -10523.389 | 21651.474 | 21353.039 | .83 | .97 | $92(15 \%)$ |
| 5 profiles | -10275.265 | 21283.886 | 20921.954 | -- | .97 | $15(2 \%)$ |

Table A.2.20. shows the results of the LPA tests for disadvantaged student profiles. Solutions with between 1 and 5 profiles were run. Based the fit statistics and a preliminary examination of other solutions, a 3 -profile solution was selected. Table A.2.21. shows the results of the LPA tests for school profiles. Solutions with between 1 and 5 profiles were run. Based on fit statistics, a 1 -profile solution was chosen.

Table A.2.20. Fit Statistics, entropy, and profile size for student profiles among disadvantaged migrants

|  | Log- <br> likelinood | BIC | SSA-BIC | pLMR | Entropy | Smallest <br> profile <br> frequency <br> (Relative <br> frequency $)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 profile | -71516.021 | 143148.966 | 143107.654 | - | - | - |
| 2 profiles | -69630.751 | 139459.375 | 139389.463 | $<.001$ | .91 | $2999(38 \%)$ |
| 3 profiles | -68340.515 | 136959.850 | 136861.338 | $<.001$ | .90 | $2257(28 \%)$ |
| 4 profiles | -67831.608 | 136022.982 | 135895.870 | .13 | .89 | $334(4 \%)$ |
| 5 profiles | -65125.846 | 130692.406 | 130536.693 | .048 | .97 | $947(12 \%)$ |

Table A.2.21. Fit Statistics, entropy, and profile size for school profiles among disadvantaged migrants

|  | Log- <br> likelihood | BIC | SSA-BIC | pLMR | Entropy | Smallest <br> profile <br> frequency <br> Relative <br> frequency) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 profile | -161574.618 | 323455.037 | 323346.991 | - | - | - |
| 2 profiles | -153196.041 | 306877.767 | 306706.166 | .28 | .99 | $1402(17 \%)$ |
| 3 profiles | -148034.733 | 296735.034 | 296499.877 | .40 | .93 | $1401(16 \%)$ |
| 4 profiles | -144694.552 | 290234.557 | 289935.843 | .28 | .94 | $160(2 \%)$ |
| 5 profiles | -142302.779 | 285630.893 | 285268.623 | .50 | .95 | $120(1 \%)$ |

### 2.9.3 Profiles of resilient migrant background students

Table A.2.22 shows the student profiles for resilient students (using the classic approach). For this group, three student profiles and one school profile were identified.

For the student profiles, profile 1 represents what we refer to as a robust resilient profile, profile 2 represents a precarious resilient profile, and profile 3 represents what we refer to as a vulnerable resilient profile. Significant differences between the three profiles were as follows:

- Students in the robust resilient profile tend to be female, students in the precarious resilient profile tend to be male or female, and students in vulnerable resilient profile tend to be male.
- Students in the robust and precarious resilient profiles were very unlikely to have repeated a grade, whereas students in the vulnerable profile were more likely to have repeated a grade.
- Students in the robust resilient profile had high academic expectations, whereas students in the precarious resilient profile had low expectations and students in the vulnerable resilient profile had very low academic expectations.
- Students in the robust resilient profile had above average levels of motivation, whereas for the precarious and vulnerable profiles these levels were below average.
There were no significant differences on the remaining student-level variables.
In sum, the vulnerable resilient profile evinced the least positive findings; however, the precarious resilient profile also evinced levels of expectations and motivation that were lower than the robust resilient profile.

No analyses are presented for the school profiles given that only one profile was identified.

Results indicated significant differences between the three student-level profiles in mathematics achievement. The robust resilient migrant profile reported the highest achievement ( $M=556.56, S E=2.49$ ). This was followed by the precarious resilient migrant profile ( $M=550.13$, $S E=3.28$ ), and finally the vulnerable resilient profile ( $M=$ 528.01, $\mathrm{SE}=6.40$ ). These results provide understanding about the different profiles of resilient that exist among the sample. Although all students had mathematics achievement within the upper two quartiles, the more adaptive profiles evinced significantly higher achievement within these quartiles.

Table A.2.22: Resilient migrant student profiles

| Resilient Migrant Student Profiles |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Profile 1 Robust resilient ( $n=1065$; 55\%) | Profile 2 Precarious resilient ( $n=600 ; 31 \%$ ) | Profile 2 <br> Vulnerable resilient ( $n=270 ; 14 \%$ ) |
| - Average age (age) <br> - More likely to be female (gender) <br> - May or may not be a minority language student (minlang) <br> - Very unlikely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - High educational expectations (expect) <br> - Above average motivation (motivat) <br> - Average peer relationship (peers) <br> - Average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) | - Average age (age) <br> - Male or female (gender) <br> - May or may not be a minority language student (minlang) <br> - Very unlikely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - Low educational expectations (expect) <br> - Below average motivation (motivat) <br> - Average peer relationship (peers) <br> - Average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) | - Average age (age) <br> - More likely to be male (gender) <br> - May or may not be a minority language student (minlang) <br> - More likely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - Very low educational expectations (expect) Below average motivation (motivat) <br> - Average peer relationship (peers) <br> - Average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) |

Note. Bolded text indicates significant differences between the profiles on that variable.

### 2.9.4 Profiles of highly-resilient migrant background students

Table A.2.23 shows the student profiles for highly-resilient students. For this group, two student profiles and one school profile were identified.

For the student profiles, profile 1 represents what we refer to as a robust highly-resilient profile, whereas profile 2 represents more of a precarious highly-resilient profile. Formal tests of comparison across the profiles showed three significant differences:

- Students in the robust highly-resilient profile tend to be older and either male or female, whereas students in the precarious highly-resilient profile tend to be younger and male.
- Students in the robust highly-resilient profile tend to have higher academic expectations than students in the precarious highly-resilient profile.
Other than these differences, the two profiles evinced similar levels of the remaining student-level variables.

In sum, aside from demographic factors, academic expectations was the main academic factor on which the two student profiles differed.

No analyses are presented for the school profiles given that only one profile was identified.

Results indicated no significant difference between the two student profiles in mathematics achievement (PV1MATH):

- the robust Resilient profile: $\mathrm{M}=599.55$, $\mathrm{SE}=3.38$
- the precarious Resilient profile: $\mathrm{M}=595.54, \mathrm{SE}=3.25$

It is important to note that this may be due to the fact that there was limited variance in achievement because all highly-resilient migrants by definition were in the highest quartile of achievement. It is also important to note that these analyses cannot speak to longer-term outcomes. The longer-term outcomes of the precarious highly-resilient
migrant profile may be impacted, for example, by the less positive levels of academic expectations (which may lead to lower educational attainment).

Table A.2.23: Highly-resilient migrant student profiles

| Highly-resilient Migrant Student Profiles |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Profile 1 <br> Robust highly-resilience $(n=413 ; 66 \%)$ | Profile 2 <br> Precarious highly-resilience $(n=210 ; 34 \%)$ |
| - Older (age) <br> - Male or female (gender) <br> - May or may not be a minority language student (minlang) <br> - Unlikely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - High educational expectations (expect) <br> - Average levels of motivation (motivat) <br> - Average peer relationship (peers) <br> - Average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) | - Younger (age) <br> - More likely to be male (gender) <br> - May or may not be a minority language student (minlang1) <br> - Unlikely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - Low educational expectations (expect) <br> - Average levels of motivation (motivat) <br> - Average peer relationship (peers) <br> - Average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) |

Note. Bolded text indicates significant differences between the profiles on that variable.

### 2.9.5 Profiles of wider group of disadvantaged migrant background students

Table A.2.24 shows the student profiles of disadvantaged (lowest quartile of ESCS) migrant background students. We focus on this wider group of students as a means to add to the innovation of the study by being less reliant on cut-offs around achievement. For this group, three student profiles and one school profile were identified.

Among disadvantaged (low ESCS) migrant background students and their profiles, profile 1 represents a thriving profile, profile 2 represents a 'good-enough' profile, and profile 3 represents a vulnerable profile. Noteworthy differences between the three profiles include the following:

- Students in the thriving and good enough profiles tend to be female, whereas students in the vulnerable profile tend to be male.
- Students in the thriving profile are the least likely to have repeated a grade, followed by students in the good enough profile. In contrast, students in the vulnerable profile are more likely to have repeated a grade.
- Students in the thriving profile had very high academic expectations and above average motivation. Students in the good enough profile had lower levels (below average expectations, average motivation), and students in the vulnerable profile had even lower levels (low expectations, below average motivation).
- Students in the thriving and good enough profiles tend to report having average peer relationships and below average levels of skipping or being late to school. The reverse was true for students in the vulnerable profile (poorer peer relationships, above average levels of skipping or being late to school).

There were no significant differences in age or minority language status across the three profiles.

In sum, the vulnerable disadvantaged migrant profile evinced the least positive findings. The thriving disadvantaged migrant profile and the 'good enough' disadvantaged migrant profile evinced similar findings regarding gender, peers, and skipping or being late to school. However, the 'good enough' profile evinced levels of expectations and motivation that were significantly lower than the thriving disadvantaged migrant profile.

No analyses are presented for the school profiles given that only one profile was identified.

Results indicated significant differences between the three profiles in mathematics achievement. The thriving disadvantaged migrant profile scored the highest achievement ( $M=469.49, S E=3.51$ ). This was followed by the 'good enough' disadvantaged migrant profile $(M=454.42, S E=3.63)$, and then the vulnerable disadvantaged profile $(M=$ 398.45, $\mathrm{SE}=3.63$ ).

These results provide understanding about the different profiles of disadvantage that exist among the sample. Because these differences cannot speak directly to resilient or highly-resilient migrants, class membership was also examined specifically among the resilient migrants and highly-resilient migrants within this larger sample. This indicated that for the highly-resilient migrants, $70 \%$ fell into the thriving disadvantaged migrant profile, $21 \%$ fell within the 'good enough' disadvantaged migrant profile, and $9 \%$ fell within the vulnerable disadvantaged migrant profile.

A similar story was found for the resilient migrants. For these students, $60 \%$ fell into the thriving disadvantaged migrant profile, $26 \%$ fell within the 'good enough' disadvantaged migrant profile, and $14 \%$ fell within the vulnerable disadvantaged migrant profile. Thus, it is clear from these distributions that resilient migrants and highly-resilient migrants tend to fall within the more adaptive profiles.

Table A.2.24: Disadvantaged migrant student profiles

| Disadvantaged Migrant Student Profiles |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Profile 1 <br> Thriving disadvantaged migrants $(n=2887 ; 36 \%)$ | Profile 2 'Good-enough' disadvantaged migrants $(n=2257 ; 28 \%)$ | Profile 2 <br> Vulnerable disadvantaged migrants $(n=2912 ; 36 \%)$ |
| - Average age (age) <br> More likely to be female (gender) <br> May or may not be a minority language student (minlang) <br> Very unlikely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - Very high educational expectations (expect) <br> - Above average motivation (motivat) <br> - Average peer relationships (peers) Below average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) | - Average age (age) <br> - More likely to be female (gender) <br> - May or may not be a minority language student (minlang) <br> - Unlikely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - Below average educational expectations (expect) <br> - Average motivation (motivat) <br> - Average peer relationships (peers) <br> - Below average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) | - Average age (age) <br> - More likely to be male (gender) <br> - May or may not be a minority language student (minlang) <br> - More likely to have repeated a grade (repeat) <br> - Low educational expectations (expect) <br> - Below average motivation (motivat) <br> - Poorer peer relationships (peers) <br> - Above average levels of skipping or being late to school (skiplate) |

Note. Bolded text indicates significant differences between the profiles on that variable.

### 2.9.6 Differences between profiles

For completeness, Table A. 2.25 provides the means/proportions and the statistical significance for student variables across the profiles detailed above. All non-binary variables were standardised to aid interpretation ( $M=0, S D=1$ ): age, expect, motivate, peers, skiplate. Binary variables were entered as is. With standardisation, means that are above zero indicate above average levels. The reverse is true for means below zero
(below average levels). Regarding binary variables, these indicate the proportions of students reporting a higher value (i.e., male for gender, yes for being a minority language student, yes for repeated a grade)

Table A.2.25. Means and proportions of student profile indicator variables, profile name, and profile size for resilient migrants, highly-resilient migrants, and disadvantaged migrants

|  | Resilient Migrants ( $\mathrm{n}=1935$ ) |  |  | Highly-resilient Migrants ( $\mathrm{n}=622$ ) |  | Disadvantaged Migrants ( $\mathrm{n}=8056$ ) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Profile 1 Robust resilient migrants | Profile 2 Precarious resilient migrants | Profile 3 Vulnerable resilient migrants | Profile 1 Robust highlyresilient migrants | Profile 2 Precarious highly-resilient migrants | Profile 1 Thriving disadvantaged Migrants | Profile 2 'Good enough' disadvantaged Migrants | Profile 3 Vulnerable disadvantaged migrants |
| Age | 0.014 | 0.014 | -0.093 | $0.10^{\text {a }}$ | $-0.20{ }^{\text {b }}$ | -0.029 | -0.018 | 0.049 |
| Expect | $0.836^{\text {a }}$ | $-0.749^{\text {b }}$ | $-1.725^{\text {c }}$ | $0.67{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $-1.33^{\text {b }}$ | $1.196^{\text {a }}$ | $-0.22^{\text {b }}$ | $-1.111^{\text {c }}$ |
| Motivat | $0.175^{\text {a }}$ | $-0.24^{\text {b }}$ | -0.147 ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | 0.09 | -0.17 | $0.257^{\text {a }}$ | $-0.046^{\text {b }}$ | $-0.24^{\text {c }}$ |
| Peers | 0.045 | 0.026 | -0.255 | 0.07 | -0.14 | $0.048^{\text {a }}$ | $0.056^{\text {a }}$ | $-0.107^{\text {b }}$ |
| Skiplate | -0.026 | -0.053 | 0.249 | -0.04 | 0.08 | $-0.118^{\text {a }}$ | $-0.107^{\text {a }}$ | $0.236{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Gender (Male) | 48\% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $52 \%{ }^{\text {a,b }}$ | $64 \%{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $52 \%{ }^{\text {a }}$ | 66\% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $41 \%^{\text {a }}$ | $44 \%{ }^{\text {a }}$ | $55 \%{ }^{\text {b }}$ |
| Minlang (yes) | 52\% | 46\% | 49\% | 54\% | 43\% | 55\% | 54\% | 56\% |
| Repeat (yes) | 9\% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $12 \%{ }^{\text {b }}$ | $31 \%^{\text {a }}$ | 5\% | 7\% | 20\% ${ }^{\text {c }}$ | 29\% ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | $48 \%{ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| Profile size | $\begin{gathered} 1065 \\ (55 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 600 \\ (31 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 270 \\ (14 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 413 \\ (66 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 210 \\ (34 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2887 \\ (36 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2257 \\ (28 \%) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2912 \\ (36 \%) \end{gathered}$ |

Note. For each group of migrants, different superscript values indicate significant differences between profiles in the profile indicator variable means or proportions (at $p<.05$ ). If two means/proportions have the same superscript letter, they are not significantly different. If no superscript values are shown, then there were no significant differences on that variable.

## 3. Implementation and analysis of the clustering approach

Under the classic approach to academic resilience, students are identified as resilient using the application of cut-offs around an individual's Economic, Social and Cultural Status (ESCS) and achievement. In this case, students with low ESCS (i.e. deprived) that overcome this "adversity" (by achieving academically) are academically resilient.

This section focuses on an approach that is less reliant on a priori cut-offs and includes in contrast adversity variables beyond ESCS that impact on a student's achievement. The specific research questions this approach seeks to address are:

- Are there groups of students resilient to multiple forms of education-related adversity, additional to ESCS?
- Is it possible to identify groups of resilient students without a priori cut-offs around education-related adversity factors?
- What factors are associated with students' resilience to this multiple form adversity? And what additional information does this provide about the study of resilience?

To address these research questions, cluster analysis was employed. Cluster analysis is a data-reduction method designed to uncover subgroups (i.e. "clusters") of observations within a dataset. In our study, this is subsets of students within the PISA data. A cluster is defined as a subgroup of students that are more similar to each other than they are to students in other groups.

### 3.1 Analytical procedure

The steps to operationalise the clustering approach are:

1. Selection of education-related adversity factors that are important to identifying differences among groups of students within the data.
2. Cluster analysis: Determine number of clusters present in the data and assess whether the clustering approach has revealed a subgroup of students that can be deemed resilient to multiple education-related adversities
3. Examine the prevalence of clustering-derived resilience across EU Member States (i.e. the shares of students resilient to multiple education-related adversities) and the factors associated with this.

Each step and the results are discussed in turn below.

### 3.1.1 Step 1: Selection of education related adversity factors

The selection of education-related adversity factors, from which subgroups of students can be formed, started with a longlist of all those identified as important, in the context of academic resilience, in consultation with the European Commission. This list was then reviewed and reduced to take account of statistical considerations. Variables with high levels of missing data and those highly correlated or subsumed under composite variables were excluded in the interest of statistical robustness. The final set of factors is detailed in section 1.

The clustering approach is concerned with identifying subgroups of students, therefore only student level factors were considered for inclusion in the clustering approach. School level factors are explored in subsequent analysis (i.e. factors associated with multiple education-related adversities). Binary variables (e.g. gender) were not included in the variable selection process. This is due to the way distances between observations are
calculated ${ }^{3}$ to determine the cluster they belong to and, related to the specific objective of the approach, avoiding the introduction of cut-offs around education-related adversities (e.g. just male/female student).
To determine which factors to prioritise in the clustering approach, variables were ranked by their importance (i.e. explanatory power) in predicting academic achievement. Figure A.3.1 details the importance ${ }^{4}$ of each variable considered for inclusion in the clustering approach. It is clear that academic expectations and student-level ESCS have the greatest explanatory power in predicting achievement.

Figure A.3.1: Variable importance in predicting maths achievement (all students)


Following multiple attempts, including clustering with and without weights assigned to each variable, age was not included in the final clustering solution. This was due to the minimum threshold for cluster stability (see Step 3) not being met and the lack of importance of age, relative to other variables.

The final set of variables, that serve as the education-related adversity factors, included in the clustering approach are students':

- Academic expectations
- ESCS
- Motivation
- Peers/Friends

The hypothesis for each of the above four variables is a negative relationship with resilience; in other words those students that present lower on these, relative to other groups, are considered to be experiencing education-related adversity.

[^3]
### 3.1.2 Step 2: Cluster analysis

Cluster analysis was conducted on all students in the top quartile of mathematics achievement with a view to identify a subgroup(s) that may experience greater levels of education-related adversity than other subgroup(s) i.e. students that achieve academically despite the presence of adversity.
Prior to cluster analysis, all variables were scaled (mean of 0 and SD of 1) by country (a recommended procedure for this type of analysis) and weighted based on their importance (see Figure A.3.1).
There are multiple clustering algorithms available, including hierarchical, partitioning based (e.g. K-means) and model based solutions, such as Gaussian finite mixture models. The algorithm selected was partitioning around medoids optimised for large datasets, as this provided the most stable/robust solution for the objective at hand ${ }^{5}$ and is less sensitive to outliers than other methods.

Partitioning based methods require the number of clusters to be specified ex ante. Therefore, it is necessary to undertake cluster analysis with a range of clusters specified and then run diagnostics to determine the optimum number of clusters. The range of clusters tested was 1-10 and a two cluster solution was selected based on recognised measure to estimate the dissimilarity between clusters, the Silhouette Width. A higher Silhouette Width is preferred to determine the optimal number of clusters. Table A.3.1 details the Silhouette Width for each number of clusters tested.

Table A.3.1: Determining the number of clusters

| Number of clusters | Silhouette Width |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 0 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3 3 9 6 2 9}$ |
| 3 | 0.124439 |
| 4 | 0.155182 |
| 5 | 0.126934 |
| 6 | 0.037346 |
| 7 | 0.02424 |
| 8 | 0.043574 |
| 9 | -0.00067 |
| 10 | -0.02344 |

Prior to accepting the two cluster solution, the results were validated via bootstrapping ( 1,000 runs). The two cluster solution was found to be highly stable ( $95 \%+$ ).
Table A.3.2 details the proportions of students and descriptive statistics by cluster and migrant status. All statistics, excluding the raw frequency of students in each cluster, have been calculated using PISA student and replicate weights. It can be seen that cluster 2 have lower academic expectations, ESCS and motivation than cluster 1. Regarding peers, only non-migrant background students in cluster 2 had lower values than cluster 1, however, differences between clusters on this measure are generally small and, for migrant background students, not statistically significant.

Students in cluster 2 have slightly lower maths scores than those in cluster 1 . This is to be expected as cluster 2 face relatively higher levels of education-related adversities. As students in cluster 2 are still in the top quartile of maths achievement within their

[^4]Table A.3.2: Shares of students and descriptive statistics by migrant status and cluster

|  |  | Shares of students |  |  | Expectations |  | ESCS |  | Motivation |  | Peers |  | Maths achievement |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Cluster | Freq | Weighted \% | SE | Mean | SE | Mean | SE | Mean | SE | Mean | SE | Mean | SE |
| Non-migrant background | 1 | 20,481 | 56.38 | 0.65 | 4.54* | 0.02 | 1* | 0.01 | 0.18* | 0.01 | 3.21* | 0.01 | 615.3* | 0.58 |
|  | 2 | 15,568 | 43.62 | 0.65 | 3.32* | 0.03 | -0.3* | 0.01 | -0.05* | 0.01 | 3.13* | 0.01 | 602.46* | 0.52 |
| Second-generation | 1 | 670 | 38.61 | 2.59 | 4.6* | 0.08 | 0.95* | 0.04 | 0.56* | 0.07 | 3.19 | 0.03 | 611.36* | 3.52 |
|  | 2 | 932 | 61.39 | 2.59 | 3.61* | 0.09 | -0.52* | 0.04 | 0.22* | 0.07 | 3.15 | 0.03 | 601.06* | 2.37 |
| First-generation | 1 | 743 | 49.19 | 3.08 | 4.78* | 0.05 | 0.96* | 0.03 | 0.54* | 0.06 | 3.06 | 0.04 | 608.38* | 3.46 |
|  | 2 | 703 | 50.81 | 3.08 | 3.95* | 0.11 | -0.53* | 0.06 | 0.28* | 0.08 | 3.08 | 0.03 | 599.02* | 2.48 |

*Statistically significant at the 5\% level.

### 3.1.3 Step 3: Students resilient using the clustering approach

With this approach, cluster 2 students are therefore defined as resilient. Table A.3.3 shows the shares of students resilient to multiple education-related adversities across Member States by student background. A greater proportion (11.6\%) of non-migrant students are resilient compared to second-generation (10.4\%) and first-generation students (6.7\%)

Table A.3.3: Shares of students resilient according to the cluster approach

|  | Freq | Weighted \% | SE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Non-migrant background | 15,568 | 11.6 | 0.2 |
| Second-generation | 932 | 10.4 | 0.7 |
| First-generation | 703 | 6.7 | 0.5 |

Table A.3.4 and Figure A.3.2 detail the shares of resilient students by Member State and student background. Shares of students ranged considerably between Member States and student background. Particular caution is advised when making comparisons between Member States for statistically significant differences. This is due to the smaller sample sizes on which statistics are based and, accordingly, sometimes large standard errors. The key points are:

- The shares of non-migrant background resilient students ranged from $10 \%$ in Italy to almost $14 \%$ in Austria. As denoted by the standard errors, not all differences between Member States can be considered meaningful. For example, Austria has a significantly higher proportion of resilient non-migrant background students than Belgium but the same cannot be said for Member states with shares closer to Austria such as Germany and the United Kingdom (both around $13 \%$ ) due to uncertainty around the estimated proportion.
- Regarding second-generation students, shares ranged from 5\% in Austria, to $15 \%$ in the United Kingdom.
- Cyprus has the highest share of resilient first-generation migrants (10\%) and Austria the lowest (3\%).
- Differences within Member States, typically, followed the trend of the greatest share of resilient students having a non-migrant background followed by secondgeneration and then first-generation students. Interesting exceptions to this included Cyprus, where the shares of resilient students are fairly similar and the United Kingdom, Croatia and Slovenia where the proportion of secondgeneration resilient students are higher (or at least similar after accounting for statistical error) than non-migrant background students.

Table A.3.4: Shares of students resilient using the cluster approach, by Member State

|  | Non-migrant background |  |  | Second-generation |  | First-generation |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE | Freq. | Weighted \% | SE |
| AT | 782 | 13.83 | 0.72 | 47 | 5.43 | 1.12 | 13 | 2.69 | 0.75 |
| BE | 887 | 11.22 | 0.45 | 61 | 7.42 | 1.07 | 43 | 5.64 | 0.86 |
| CY | 504 | 10.95 | 0.49 | 17 | 9.59 | 2.04 | 46 | 10.19 | 1.24 |
| DE | 633 | 13.28 | 0.61 | 76 | 10.12 | 1.26 | 9 | 4.1 | 1.31 |
| DK | 598 | 11.76 | 0.54 | 91 | 9.09 | 1.6 | 18 | 3.34 | 0.88 |
| EL | 526 | 10.25 | 0.7 | 39 | 9.75 | 1.52 | 14 | 7.83 | 2.23 |
| ES | 3,995 | 10.71 | 0.28 | 60 | 8.53 | 1.75 | 259 | 6.56 | 0.53 |
| FI | 612 | 11.11 | 0.5 | 7 | 6.31 | 2.49 | 8 | 7.25 | 2.64 |
| FR | 603 | 11.33 | 0.63 | 53 | 10.35 | 1.78 | 14 | 5.54 | 1.44 |
| HR | 601 | 11.94 | 0.62 | 69 | 13.65 | 1.73 | 9 | 8.24 | 2.84 |
| IE | 540 | 11.52 | 0.54 | 17 | 9.5 | 2.08 | 52 | 8.84 | 1.03 |
| IT | 1,312 | 10.03 | 0.55 | 38 | 10.05 | 2.58 | 29 | 6.34 | 1.51 |
| LT | 596 | 10.35 | 0.51 | 18 | 11.48 | 3.24 | 3 | 7.89 | 5.87 |
| LU | 318 | 12.81 | 0.65 | 155 | 9.86 | 0.75 | 64 | 5.89 | 0.79 |
| NL | 550 | 11.29 | 0.58 | 33 | 7.69 | 1.68 | 6 | 5.2 | 2.62 |
| SE | 517 | 11.83 | 0.59 | 41 | 8.01 | 1.49 | 15 | 4.18 | 1.23 |
| SI | 683 | 13.04 | 0.61 | 29 | 14.14 | 2.67 | 11 | 7.55 | 2.55 |
| UK | 1,311 | 13.28 | 0.55 | 81 | 15.02 | 2.89 | 90 | 9.49 | 1.5 |

Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 Restricted EU-18 student dataset. N = 152,576.
Figure A.3.2: Shares of students resilient using the cluster approach, by Member State


### 3.2 Factors associated with clustering-derived resilience

To understand which student and school level factors are associated with clusteringderived resilience, logistic regression was undertaken. The outcome variable is clustering-derived resilient (binary $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{N}$ ). To aid interpretation, all non-binary variables included in the model were standardised (mean $=0$ and standard deviation $=1$ ).

Country was included in the model as a control variable. All models include PISA student and replicate weights, as per OECD guidance.

Table A.3.5 presents the results for regressions run on all migrant background students and then individually for second-generation and first-generation students. Statistically significant student level factors associated with a cluster definition of resilience include the following: higher academic expectations, less prone to skipping or being late for school, low ESCS, being male, and not repeating a grade. These factors are fairly consistent across second-generation and first-generation students.

At the school level, statistically significant factors included attending a school where the average ESCS of students is higher (i.e. students are typically from a less deprived background) and having a study room in the school where students can complete their homework. Regarding first-generation students, being part of a larger than average class also had a positive association with being resilient according to the cluster definition.

Table A.3.5: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of clustering-derived resilience status

|  | All migrant background students |  |  |  |  | Second-generation students |  |  |  |  | First-generation students |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.044 | 0.046 | 0.953 | 0.347 |  | 0.071 | 0.059 | 1.196 | 0.240 |  | 0.007 | 0.066 | 0.100 | 0.921 |  |
| ESCS | -0.613 | 0.048 | -12.718 | 0.000 | * | -0.663 | 0.062 | -10.669 | 0.000 | * | -0.525 | 0.070 | -7.515 | 0.000 | * |
| EXPECT | 0.423 | 0.068 | 6.260 | 0.000 | * | 0.403 | 0.076 | 5.338 | 0.000 | * | 0.467 | 0.110 | 4.247 | 0.000 | * |
| GENDER | -0.799 | 0.118 | -6.784 | 0.000 | * | -0.720 | 0.153 | -4.722 | 0.000 | * | -0.969 | 0.174 | -5.569 | 0.000 | * |
| MINLANG | -0.001 | 0.098 | -0.011 | 0.991 |  | 0.077 | 0.128 | 0.599 | 0.553 |  | 0.031 | 0.124 | 0.246 | 0.807 |  |
| MOTIVAT | 0.049 | 0.047 | 1.052 | 0.300 |  | 0.044 | 0.054 | 0.821 | 0.417 |  | 0.065 | 0.090 | 0.725 | 0.474 |  |
| PEERS | 0.044 | 0.053 | 0.833 | 0.411 |  | 0.016 | 0.073 | 0.214 | 0.832 |  | 0.065 | 0.072 | 0.896 | 0.376 |  |
| REPEAT | -1.740 | 0.213 | -8.177 | 0.000 | * | -1.624 | 0.287 | -5.650 | 0.000 | * | -1.803 | 0.234 | -7.698 | 0.000 | * |
| SKIPLATE | -0.283 | 0.065 | -4.352 | 0.000 | * | -0.276 | 0.075 | -3.686 | 0.001 | * | -0.285 | 0.098 | -2.906 | 0.006 | * |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.092 | 0.049 | 1.868 | 0.070 |  | -0.004 | 0.076 | -0.053 | 0.958 |  | 0.224 | 0.053 | 4.258 | 0.000 | * |
| DATA | 0.036 | 0.080 | 0.448 | 0.657 |  | 0.045 | 0.107 | 0.419 | 0.678 |  | 0.024 | 0.101 | 0.242 | 0.811 |  |
| GOVFUND | 0.025 | 0.060 | 0.415 | 0.681 |  | -0.001 | 0.088 | -0.010 | 0.992 |  | 0.050 | 0.081 | 0.615 | 0.543 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.174 | 0.094 | -1.864 | 0.071 |  | -0.151 | 0.113 | -1.337 | 0.190 |  | -0.231 | 0.133 | -1.736 | 0.092 |  |
| INTSELFN | 0.199 | 0.195 | 1.021 | 0.315 |  | 0.170 | 0.227 | $0.750$ | 0.459 |  | 0.299 | 0.284 | 1.054 | 0.299 |  |
| LEAD | -0.030 | 0.060 | -0.501 | 0.620 |  | 0.039 | 0.078 | 0.495 | 0.624 |  | -0.164 | 0.096 | $-1.712$ | 0.096 |  |
| LOCATE | -0.102 | $0.059$ | -1.716 | 0.095 |  | -0.130 | 0.077 | -1.674 | 0.103 |  | -0.095 | 0.066 | -1.430 | 0.162 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.036 | 0.093 | 0.384 | 0.703 |  | 0.038 | 0.133 | 0.285 | 0.777 |  | 0.057 | 0.102 | 0.560 | 0.579 |  |
| PROFDEV | 0.021 | 0.067 | 0.311 | 0.758 |  | 0.016 | 0.081 | 0.193 | 0.848 |  | 0.081 | 0.096 | 0.847 | 0.403 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.275 | 0.218 | 1.259 | 0.217 |  | 0.437 | 0.277 | 1.576 | 0.124 |  | -0.037 | 0.236 | -0.156 | 0.877 |  |
| RATCMP1 | -0.051 | 0.063 | -0.812 | 0.422 |  | -0.116 | 0.090 | -1.294 | 0.205 |  | 0.071 | 0.087 | 0.816 | 0.420 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.091 | 0.072 | $1.256$ | $0.218$ |  | 0.139 | 0.100 | 1.386 | 0.175 |  | 0.014 | 0.101 | 0.137 | 0.892 |  |
| SCHAUT | -0.122 | 0.086 | -1.415 | 0.166 |  | -0.094 | 0.105 | -0.894 | 0.378 |  | -0.184 | 0.120 | -1.530 | 0.135 |  |
| SCHESCS | 1.295 | 0.165 | 7.831 | 0.000 | * | 1.368 | 0.213 | 6.436 | 0.000 | * | 1.227 | 0.179 | 6.870 | 0.000 | * |
| SCHSIZE | -0.042 | 0.068 | -0.622 | 0.538 |  | -0.107 | 0.078 | -1.369 | 0.180 |  | 0.035 | 0.090 | 0.385 | 0.702 |  |
| STUDHLPN | -0.028 | 0.110 | -0.250 | 0.804 |  | 0.015 | 0.153 | 0.098 | 0.923 |  | -0.064 | 0.156 | -0.412 | 0.683 |  |


| STUDRMN | 0.531 | 0.128 | 4.144 | 0.000 | * | 0.602 | 0.181 | 3.323 | 0.002 | * | 0.343 | 0.156 | 2.194 | 0.035 | * |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TEACHPART | -0.076 | 0.070 | -1.090 | 0.283 |  | -0.121 | 0.074 | -1.631 | 0.112 |  | 0.010 | 0.120 | 0.086 | 0.932 |  |
| XCURR | 0.019 | 0.090 | 0.215 | 0.831 |  | 0.032 | 0.120 | 0.267 | 0.791 |  | 0.066 | 0.087 | 0.752 | 0.457 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | 0.410 | 0.181 | 2.263 | 0.030 | * | 0.299 | 0.229 | 1.307 | 0.200 |  | 0.851 | 0.373 | 2.284 | 0.029 | * |
| DEU | 0.797 | 0.228 | 3.494 | 0.001 | * | 0.802 | 0.239 | 3.352 | 0.002 | * | 0.568 | 0.514 | 1.106 | 0.277 |  |
| DNK | -0.156 | 0.296 | -0.526 | 0.602 |  | -0.176 | 0.327 | -0.537 | 0.595 |  | -0.389 | 0.501 | -0.776 | 0.443 |  |
| ESP | 1.409 | 0.239 | 5.896 | 0.000 | * | 1.336 | 0.333 | 4.007 | 0.000 | * | 1.789 | 0.418 | 4.282 | 0.000 | * |
| FIN | 0.154 | 0.442 | 0.349 | 0.729 |  | -0.188 | 0.639 | -0.293 | 0.771 |  | 0.709 | 0.632 | 1.122 | 0.270 |  |
| FRA | 0.679 | 0.274 | 2.479 | 0.018 | * | 0.733 | 0.316 | 2.322 | 0.026 | * | 0.783 | 0.518 | 1.513 | 0.140 |  |
| GBR | 0.569 | 0.238 | 2.388 | 0.023 | * | 0.599 | 0.344 | 1.742 | 0.091 |  | 0.860 | 0.425 | 2.027 | 0.051 |  |
| GRC | 0.492 | 0.312 | 1.577 | 0.124 |  | 0.425 | 0.370 | 1.151 | 0.258 |  | 0.907 | 0.541 | 1.677 | 0.103 |  |
| HRV | 1.361 | 0.284 | 4.797 | 0.000 | * | 1.392 | 0.317 | 4.394 | 0.000 | * | 1.192 | 0.580 | 2.057 | 0.047 | * |
| IRL | 0.321 | 0.225 | 1.423 | 0.164 |  | 0.180 | 0.337 | 0.533 | 0.597 |  | 0.888 | 0.403 | 2.203 | 0.034 | * |
| ITA | 0.743 | 0.286 | 2.599 | 0.014 | * | 0.862 | 0.381 | 2.260 | 0.030 | * | 0.892 | 0.441 | 2.022 | 0.051 |  |
| LTU | 1.108 | 0.365 | 3.037 | 0.005 | * | 1.010 | 0.426 | 2.372 | 0.024 | * | 1.529 | 0.909 | 1.682 | 0.102 |  |
| LUX | 0.551 | 0.216 | 2.552 | 0.015 | * | 0.629 | 0.292 | 2.154 | 0.038 | * | 0.512 | 0.400 | 1.282 | 0.209 |  |
| NLD | -0.024 | 0.332 | -0.071 | 0.944 |  | -0.071 | 0.333 | -0.215 | 0.831 |  | 0.048 | 0.759 | 0.063 | 0.950 |  |
| QCY | 0.480 | 0.258 | 1.859 | 0.072 |  | 0.071 | 0.383 | 0.186 | 0.853 |  | 0.943 | 0.424 | 2.223 | 0.033 | * |
| SVN | 0.904 | 0.266 | 3.401 | 0.002 | * | 1.033 | 0.306 | 3.376 | 0.002 | * | 0.846 | 0.482 | 1.757 | 0.088 |  |
| SWE | -0.321 | 0.304 | -1.056 | 0.299 |  | -0.375 | 0.339 | -1.106 | 0.276 |  | -0.124 | 0.535 | -0.232 | 0.818 |  |
| (Intercept) | -3.376 | 0.278 | -12.125 | 0.000 | * | -3.433 | 0.328 | -10.460 | 0.000 | * | -3.598 | 0.465 | -7.738 | 0.000 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.093 |  |  |  |  | 0.107 |  |  |  |  | 0.081 |  |  |  |  |

In order to understand if the factors associated with student resilience differ between Member states and to account for national policy/education systems, regression analysis was rerun by the Member State groupings (detailed in section 1 of this Annex). Results are for all migrant background students only, due to low sample sizes for first-generation and second generation students.

Table A.3.6 details the regression results for all migrant background students by Member State grouping. At the student level, statistically significant factors are similar across country groupings and the results for all member states (see Table A.3.5 above). Students having higher academic expectations was more prominent (in terms of estimate size) for group 1 member states. Having higher motivation was significant for students in group 3.

At the school level, attending a school with higher average levels of ESCS was a consistent positive factor across groupings (to varying degrees). There were some interesting differences. Statistically significant factors included:

- lower levels of school autonomy was significant in groups 1 and 2;
- attending a privately operated school for group 1;
- Having a study room where students can do their homework, larger class sizes greater levels of monitoring, and less school directed leadership and school improvement practices in place for group 2;
- Having more computers connected to the internet for group 3.

Table A.3.6: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of clustering-derived resilience status Member State groupings

|  | MS Group 1 (AT, BE, CY, EL, ES, FR, LU) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 2 (DE, FI, HR, IT, LT, SI) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 3 (DK, IE, NL, SE, UK) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.027 | 0.078 | 0.342 | 0.734 |  | 0.071 | 0.103 | 0.686 | 0.496 |  | 0.100 | 0.110 | 0.910 | 0.367 |  |
| ESCS | -0.557 | 0.070 | -8.010 | 0.000 | * | -0.656 | 0.085 | -7.727 | 0.000 | * | -0.628 | 0.118 | -5.306 | 0.000 | * |
| EXPECT | 0.639 | 0.106 | 6.000 | 0.000 | * | 0.283 | 0.118 | 2.397 | 0.021 | * | 0.227 | 0.105 | 2.152 | 0.037 | * |
| GENDER | -0.903 | 0.162 | -5.567 | 0.000 | * | -1.059 | 0.239 | -4.435 | 0.000 | * | -0.536 | 0.238 | -2.249 | 0.029 | * |
| MINLANG | 0.092 | 0.154 | 0.598 | 0.553 |  | -0.145 | 0.187 | -0.777 | 0.441 |  | 0.133 | 0.168 | 0.793 | 0.432 |  |
| MOTIVAT | -0.001 | 0.070 | -0.020 | 0.984 |  | 0.078 | 0.100 | 0.783 | 0.437 |  | 0.219 | 0.100 | 2.192 | 0.033 | * |
| PEERS | 0.049 | 0.067 | 0.736 | 0.465 |  | 0.145 | 0.112 | 1.297 | 0.201 |  | -0.097 | 0.105 | -0.923 | 0.361 |  |
| REPEAT | -1.834 | 0.268 | -6.849 | 0.000 | * | -1.481 | 0.355 | -4.176 | 0.000 | * | -2.088 | 0.459 | -4.553 | 0.000 | * |
| SKIPLATE | -0.247 | 0.117 | -2.107 | 0.041 | * | -0.302 | 0.143 | -2.115 | 0.040 | * | -0.377 | 0.139 | -2.723 | 0.009 | * |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.056 | 0.067 | 0.828 | 0.412 |  | 0.362 | 0.125 | 2.899 | 0.006 | * | -0.077 | 0.120 | -0.639 | 0.526 |  |
| DATA | 0.150 | 0.123 | 1.217 | 0.230 |  | 0.052 | 0.146 | 0.359 | 0.721 |  | -0.115 | 0.130 | -0.881 | 0.383 |  |
| GOVFUND | -0.042 | 0.103 | -0.408 | 0.685 |  | -0.019 | 0.158 | -0.118 | 0.906 |  | 0.119 | 0.080 | 1.485 | 0.144 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.231 | 0.143 | -1.617 | 0.113 |  | -0.410 | 0.163 | -2.519 | 0.015 | * | -0.061 | 0.200 | -0.307 | 0.760 |  |
| INTSELFN | 0.120 | 0.245 | 0.490 | 0.627 |  | 0.308 | 0.341 | 0.904 | 0.371 |  | 0.478 | 0.409 | 1.170 | 0.248 |  |
| LEAD | 0.045 | 0.089 | 0.507 | 0.615 |  | -0.278 | 0.124 | -2.251 | 0.029 | * | 0.084 | 0.105 | 0.800 | 0.428 |  |
| LOCATE | -0.129 | 0.083 | -1.563 | 0.125 |  | -0.178 | 0.109 | -1.643 | 0.107 |  | -0.070 | 0.080 | -0.876 | 0.386 |  |
| MONITOR | -0.083 | 0.114 | -0.734 | 0.467 |  | 0.640 | 0.179 | 3.576 | 0.001 | * | -0.168 | 0.183 | -0.918 | 0.364 |  |
| PROFDEV | -0.043 | 0.093 | -0.456 | 0.651 |  | 0.133 | 0.123 | 1.079 | 0.286 |  | 0.066 | 0.134 | 0.495 | 0.623 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.735 | 0.227 | 3.243 | 0.002 | * | 1.054 | 0.548 | 1.923 | 0.061 |  | -0.068 | 0.254 | -0.270 | 0.789 |  |
| RATCMP1 | 0.032 | 0.066 | 0.483 | 0.632 |  | -0.051 | 0.136 | -0.378 | 0.707 |  | -0.219 | 0.127 | -1.720 | 0.092 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.062 | 0.092 | 0.675 | 0.503 |  | 0.078 | 0.094 | 0.827 | 0.413 |  | 0.446 | 0.188 | 2.369 | 0.022 | * |
| SCHAUT | -0.317 | 0.141 | -2.251 | 0.029 | * | -0.523 | 0.209 | -2.508 | 0.016 | * | 0.171 | 0.158 | 1.079 | 0.286 |  |
| SCHESCS | 0.719 | 0.199 | 3.618 | 0.001 | * | 2.102 | 0.335 | 6.272 | 0.000 | * | 1.528 | 0.378 | 4.048 | 0.000 | * |
| SCHSIZE | 0.091 | 0.104 | 0.876 | 0.385 |  | -0.067 | 0.104 | -0.639 | 0.526 |  | -0.096 | 0.129 | -0.748 | 0.458 |  |


| STUDHLPN | -0.127 | 0.157 | -0.811 | 0.422 |  | 0.118 | 0.227 | 0.520 | 0.605 |  | -0.021 | 0.290 | -0.072 | 0.943 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| STUDRMN | 0.338 | 0.197 | 1.713 | 0.094 |  | 0.705 | 0.230 | 3.066 | 0.004 | * | 0.463 | 0.348 | 1.331 | 0.190 |  |
| TEACHPART | 0.111 | 0.119 | 0.930 | 0.357 |  | -0.087 | 0.102 | -0.858 | 0.395 |  | -0.126 | 0.124 | -1.016 | 0.315 |  |
| XCURR | 0.072 | 0.123 | 0.588 | 0.560 |  | 0.074 | 0.176 | 0.423 | 0.674 |  | -0.096 | 0.126 | -0.761 | 0.450 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | 0.403 | 0.219 | 1.839 | 0.072 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ESP | 0.842 | 0.286 | 2.941 | 0.005 | * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FIN |  |  |  |  |  | 0.035 | 0.609 | 0.058 | 0.954 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FRA | 0.442 | 0.314 | 1.405 | 0.167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GBR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1.148 | 0.390 | 2.943 | 0.005 | * |
| GRC | 0.145 | 0.355 | 0.409 | 0.685 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HRV |  |  |  |  |  | 0.657 | 0.419 | 1.568 | 0.124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IRL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.788 | 0.361 | 2.180 | 0.034 | * |
| ITA |  |  |  |  |  | 0.306 | 0.432 | 0.708 | 0.482 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LTU |  |  |  |  |  | 0.400 | 0.545 | 0.734 | 0.467 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LUX | 0.383 | 0.288 | 1.330 | 0.190 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.591 | 0.372 | 1.589 | 0.119 |  |
| QCY | 0.396 | 0.301 | 1.316 | 0.195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SVN |  |  |  |  |  | 0.415 | 0.298 | 1.393 | 0.170 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.092 | 0.335 | -0.274 | 0.785 |  |
| (Intercept) | -3.092 | 0.358 | -8.643 | 0.000 | * | -3.164 | 0.431 | -7.333 | 0.000 | * | -4.441 | 0.808 | -5.493 | 0.000 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.097 |  |  |  |  | 0.137 |  |  |  |  | 0.086 |  |  |  |  |

### 3.3 Discussion

Reflecting on the specific research questions the clustering approach sought to answer, we conclude:

- There is a group of students that can be considered resilient to multiple forms of education-related adversity, additional to ESCS. Additional factors include students with lower than average academic expectations, motivation and peers relative to other high achieving students.
- It is possible to identify groups of resilient students without a priori cut-offs around education-related adversity factors. The clustering analysis is "datadriven" and does not rely on the researcher to define a specific cut-off. This allowed for a substantial group of students to be identified.
- A large number of student and school level factors are associated with this form of resilience compared to the other approaches (classic/deviation). However, it must be noted that several factors in this approach made it more likely to detect significant factors associated with resilience. Firstly, a large sample of students is identified as resilient using this cluster approach compared to the other approaches, which means that any analysis has greater statistical power. Secondly, these students share common attributes (they were clustered together) - they are homogenous and therefore the analysis is more likely, at least in a logical sense, to detect common factors associated with their resilience status.


## 4. Implementation and analysis of the deviation approach

This section focuses on an approach that seeks to identify academically resilient students, after controlling for numerous education-related adversity factors. The deviation approach is empirically-driven, accommodating for the possibility that students will face different levels of adversity (i.e. not just those in the lowest-quartile) across a range of factors - not just ESCS. We refer to these students as resilient to empiricallyderived adversity.

The specific research questions this approach seeks to address are:

- Is it possible to identify students that achieve academically above what would be expected given their exposure to different education-related adversity factors, without the use of cut-offs around a specific variable(s) (e.g. ESCS)?
- What factors are associated with students' resilience to this multiple form adversity? And what additional information does this provide about the study of resilience?

This approach differs from the classic ESCS approach as resilience is defined using all variables included in the model, rather than a selection of significant variables (both theoretically and statistically) and defined cut-offs (e.g. lowest quartile of ESCS and highest quartile of achievement). The key difference to the clustering approach (see section 3) is that the deviation approach is not necessarily concerned with identifying homogenous groups of students.

### 4.1 Analytical procedure

The steps to operationalise the deviation approach are:

1. Predict students' academic achievement (PISA assessment score) based on multiple adversity factors.
2. Examine the prevalence of students that perform above a statistically meaningful level of predicted achievement across EU Member States (i.e. the shares of students resilient to empirically-derived adversity) and the factors associated with this.

Each step and the results are discussed in turn below.

### 4.1.1 Step 1: Predict students' academic achievement

In order to identify students that perform above a statistically meaningful level of achievement, it is necessary to first predict a student's academic achievement (PISA assessment score) using a statistical model and compare this to their actual achievement.

To operationalise the approach, a linear regression model focusing on mathematics achievement was constructed. The outcome variable was a student's PISA assessment score (continuous).

Educational adversity factors are the independent (predictor) variables in the linear regression models. As explained in section 1, consideration of factors to include began with a longlist of all those identified as important, in the context of academic resilience, in consultation with the European Commission (see Inception Report; Annex IV). This list was then reviewed and reduced to take account of statistical considerations. Variables with high levels of missing data and those highly correlated or subsumed under composite variables were excluded in the interest of statistical robustness.

To ensure multiple dimensions (e.g. student background characteristics, school management etc.) were accounted for, we employed a forced entry model. This is appropriate as we are testing a theory (i.e. educational adversity presents across multiple factors/dimensions).
Recognising that education-related adversities may vary country to country, and to ensure more accurate predictions, individual models were developed for each Member State retained for advanced statistical analysis. This included testing for interaction effects that were selected based on theoretical and statistical considerations (i.e. the literature review and groups of interest) for each Member State. Only statistically significant interaction effects were retained in the final model for each Member State to avoid unnecessarily complicating the models.

For transparency, the final regression models for each Member State are provided in Table A.4.1. We not discuss each model as we are only interested in the resulting predicted maths assessment scores from which students resilient to empirically-derived adversity can be identified.

Table A.4.1: Linear regression models predicting achievement by Member State

| AT |  |  |  |  | BE |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 332.406 | 64.676 | 5.140 | 0.000 | (Intercept) | 337.809 | 37.237 | 9.072 | 0.000 |
| GENDER | -26.546 | 2.809 | -9.450 | 0.000 | GENDER | -26.172 | 1.716 | -15.249 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -33.245 | 3.793 | -8.764 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -49.746 | 2.195 | -22.667 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 7.589 | 3.783 | 2.006 | 0.051 | AGE | 6.277 | 2.258 | 2.780 | 0.008 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -45.159 | 6.912 | -6.534 | 0.000 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -12.633 | 2.966 | -4.260 | 0.000 |
| MINLANG | -42.144 | 5.756 | -7.321 | 0.000 | MINLANG | -19.060 | 2.621 | -7.272 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | 7.400 | 0.846 | 8.746 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 14.517 | 0.648 | 22.398 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -14.550 | 2.657 | -5.476 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -15.820 | 1.502 | -10.530 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | 6.808 | 1.718 | 3.963 | 0.000 | ESCS | 9.362 | 1.094 | 8.555 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | 5.932 | 0.989 | 5.997 | 0.000 | MOTIVAT | -1.331 | 0.979 | -1.359 | 0.180 |
| PEERS | 5.049 | 1.213 | 4.164 | 0.000 | PEERS | -0.928 | 1.449 | -0.641 | 0.525 |
| SCHSIZE | 0.011 | 0.005 | 2.100 | 0.041 | SCHSIZE | 0.020 | 0.007 | 3.019 | 0.004 |
| RATCMP1 | 6.998 | 3.499 | 2.000 | 0.051 | RATCMP1 | -1.150 | 2.997 | -0.384 | 0.703 |
| RATCMP2 | 17.985 | 23.414 | 0.768 | 0.446 | RATCMP2 | 21.142 | 10.195 | 2.074 | 0.043 |
| XCURR | 4.469 | 1.260 | 3.547 | 0.001 | XCURR | 4.754 | 0.973 | 4.884 | 0.000 |
| LEAD | -1.237 | 2.341 | -0.528 | 0.600 | LEAD | -1.680 | 2.059 | -0.816 | 0.418 |
| PUBPRIV | -10.443 | 6.804 | -1.535 | 0.132 | PUBPRIV | -1.585 | 4.204 | -0.377 | 0.708 |
| SCHAUT | 26.731 | 18.638 | 1.434 | 0.158 | SCHAUT | 4.827 | 13.248 | 0.364 | 0.717 |
| INTSELFN | 0.450 | 6.111 | 0.074 | 0.942 | INTSELFN | 6.328 | 5.409 | 1.170 | 0.248 |
| IMPROVE | -0.941 | 1.153 | -0.816 | 0.418 | IMPROVE | -0.160 | 1.178 | -0.136 | 0.892 |
| MONITOR | -0.503 | 2.685 | -0.187 | 0.852 | MONITOR | -1.760 | 1.970 | -0.893 | 0.376 |
| DATA | 5.887 | 2.939 | 2.003 | 0.051 | DATA | 1.764 | 2.343 | 0.753 | 0.455 |
| PROFDEV | -0.137 | 0.087 | -1.571 | 0.123 | PROFDEV | -0.012 | 0.064 | -0.182 | 0.856 |
| STUDRMN | 7.005 | 5.211 | 1.344 | 0.185 | STUDRMN | 5.992 | 4.505 | 1.330 | 0.190 |
| STUDHLPN | -17.343 | 5.424 | -3.198 | 0.002 | STUDHLPN | -4.561 | 3.742 | -1.219 | 0.229 |
| GOVFUND | 0.054 | 0.144 | 0.375 | 0.709 | GOVFUND | 0.103 | 0.083 | 1.241 | 0.221 |
| TEACHPART | -2.738 | 1.459 | -1.877 | 0.067 | TEACHPART | -0.427 | 1.193 | -0.358 | 0.722 |
| LOCATE | 0.136 | 1.751 | 0.078 | 0.938 | LOCATE | 0.701 | 1.618 | 0.433 | 0.667 |
| SCHESCS | 64.249 | 7.024 | 9.147 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 77.730 | 9.034 | 8.604 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SKIPLATE | 9.495 | 4.135 | 2.296 | 0.026 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | -28.517 | 6.684 | -4.266 | 0.000 |
| ESCS*SCHESCS | -5.692 | 5.070 | -1.123 | 0.267 | SCHSIZE*SCHESCS | -0.023 | 0.010 | -2.238 | 0.030 |
| REPEAT*ESCS | -13.090 | 4.516 | -2.899 | 0.006 | REPEAT*ESCS | -12.506 | 1.990 | -6.285 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | 26.202 | 7.862 | 3.333 | 0.002 |  |  |  |  |  |
| r2 | 0.431 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.536 |  |  |  |


| DE |  |  |  |  | DK |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 81.185 | 57.489 | 1.412 | 0.164 | (Intercept) | 252.988 | 61.105 | 4.140 | 0.000 |
| GENDER | -27.054 | 1.474 | -18.349 | 0.000 | GENDER | -14.370 | 2.305 | -6.235 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -32.858 | 2.733 | -12.025 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -43.310 | 5.675 | -7.632 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 29.812 | 3.437 | 8.673 | 0.000 | AGE | 13.467 | 3.374 | 3.992 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -17.164 | 3.209 | -5.349 | 0.000 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -35.165 | 5.173 | -6.797 | 0.000 |
| MINLANG | -44.278 | 5.654 | -7.831 | 0.000 | MINLANG | -35.627 | 6.636 | -5.369 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | 9.553 | 0.716 | 13.345 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 8.441 | 0.660 | 12.797 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -16.527 | 1.854 | -8.912 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -12.917 | 1.699 | -7.602 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | 6.837 | 1.209 | 5.653 | 0.000 | ESCS | 11.923 | 1.968 | 6.058 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | 3.845 | 1.285 | 2.993 | 0.004 | MOTIVAT | 10.210 | 1.171 | 8.721 | 0.000 |
| PEERS | 1.498 | 1.526 | 0.982 | 0.331 | PEERS | 3.881 | 1.644 | 2.361 | 0.022 |
| SCHSIZE | 0.007 | 0.003 | 2.293 | 0.026 | SCHSIZE | -0.007 | 0.005 | -1.435 | 0.158 |
| RATCMP1 | 0.146 | 4.203 | 0.035 | 0.972 | RATCMP1 | -0.822 | 2.472 | -0.332 | 0.741 |
| RATCMP2 | 2.739 | 10.482 | 0.261 | 0.795 | RATCMP2 | -0.729 | 34.192 | -0.021 | 0.983 |
| XCURR | 1.096 | 0.929 | 1.180 | 0.244 | XCURR | 1.457 | 0.843 | 1.728 | 0.091 |
| LEAD | -1.394 | 2.116 | -0.659 | 0.513 | LEAD | 1.958 | 1.676 | 1.168 | 0.249 |
| PUBPRIV | 28.123 | 8.050 | 3.493 | 0.001 | PUBPRIV | -1.444 | 8.853 | -0.163 | 0.871 |
| SCHAUT | -15.646 | 14.750 | -1.061 | 0.294 | SCHAUT | 6.014 | 10.227 | 0.588 | 0.559 |
| INTSELFN | 4.895 | 5.713 | 0.857 | 0.396 | INTSELFN | 2.766 | 3.278 | 0.844 | 0.403 |
| IMPROVE | -1.937 | 1.379 | -1.404 | 0.167 | IMPROVE | 0.105 | 0.971 | 0.108 | 0.914 |
| MONITOR | 2.459 | 2.440 | 1.008 | 0.319 | MONITOR | -1.154 | 1.871 | -0.617 | 0.540 |
| DATA | 4.523 | 2.511 | 1.802 | 0.078 | DATA | -2.203 | 2.283 | -0.965 | 0.340 |
| PROFDEV | -0.096 | 0.056 | -1.698 | 0.096 | PROFDEV | 0.019 | 0.045 | 0.418 | 0.678 |
| STUDRMN | 0.291 | 4.175 | 0.070 | 0.945 | STUDRMN | 10.148 | 4.346 | 2.335 | 0.024 |
| STUDHLPN | -6.614 | 4.373 | -1.512 | 0.137 | STUDHLPN | -8.492 | 3.936 | -2.158 | 0.036 |
| GOVFUND | -0.051 | 0.145 | -0.352 | 0.727 | GOVFUND | 0.212 | 0.132 | 1.611 | 0.114 |
| TEACHPART | -2.204 | 1.121 | -1.967 | 0.055 | TEACHPART | 0.042 | 0.980 | 0.043 | 0.966 |
| LOCATE | -5.895 | 2.145 | -2.749 | 0.008 | LOCATE | 0.664 | 1.332 | 0.498 | 0.621 |
| SCHESCS | 67.001 | 3.890 | 17.225 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 18.350 | 3.681 | 4.985 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*ESCS | -8.691 | 3.204 | -2.713 | 0.009 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*ESCS | -11.556 | 2.605 | -4.436 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT*ESCS | -5.700 | 2.735 | -2.084 | 0.043 | EXPECT*ESCS | 1.597 | 0.526 | 3.035 | 0.004 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | 28.022 | 7.356 | 3.810 | 0.000 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | 33.426 | 8.187 | 4.083 | 0.000 |
| PUBPRIV*SCHESCS | -43.661 | 14.602 | -2.990 | 0.004 | SCHSIZE*PUBPRIV | 0.036 | 0.016 | 2.265 | 0.028 |
| r2 | 0.460 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.285 |  |  |  |


| ES |  |  |  |  | FI |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 470.177 | 37.402 | 12.571 | 0.000 | (Intercept) | 417.298 | 150.421 | 2.774 | 0.008 |
| GENDER | -24.495 | 1.120 | -21.873 | 0.000 | GENDER | 1.239 | 1.776 | 0.697 | 0.489 |
| REPEAT | -60.210 | 1.435 | -41.969 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -78.158 | 6.462 | -12.095 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 2.519 | 1.863 | 1.352 | 0.183 | AGE | 9.776 | 3.165 | 3.089 | 0.003 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -13.083 | 3.063 | -4.271 | 0.000 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -29.174 | 9.297 | -3.138 | 0.003 |
| MINLANG | 0.930 | 1.809 | 0.514 | 0.610 | MINLANG | -21.302 | 7.085 | -3.007 | 0.004 |
| EXPECT | 12.316 | 0.380 | 32.439 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 8.248 | 0.651 | 12.662 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -10.944 | 0.897 | -12.201 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -13.886 | 1.734 | -8.010 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | -0.606 | 1.204 | -0.503 | 0.617 | ESCS | 22.641 | 1.784 | 12.693 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | 7.023 | 0.602 | 11.672 | 0.000 | MOTIVAT | 12.890 | 1.211 | 10.645 | 0.000 |
| PEERS | 1.427 | 0.832 | 1.716 | 0.093 | PEERS | 0.382 | 1.805 | 0.212 | 0.833 |
| SCHSIZE | -0.004 | 0.002 | -2.304 | 0.026 | SCHSIZE | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.565 | 0.575 |
| RATCMP1 | 0.571 | 1.487 | 0.384 | 0.703 | RATCMP1 | 3.144 | 2.458 | 1.279 | 0.207 |
| RATCMP2 | -0.249 | 12.912 | -0.019 | 0.985 | RATCMP2 | 5.544 | 7.237 | 0.766 | 0.447 |
| XCURR | 0.434 | 0.443 | 0.981 | 0.331 | XCURR | -1.397 | 1.195 | -1.169 | 0.248 |
| LEAD | -3.306 | 1.001 | -3.303 | 0.002 | LEAD | -1.001 | 2.287 | -0.438 | 0.664 |
| PUBPRIV | -7.223 | 2.644 | -2.731 | 0.009 | PUBPRIV | -7.607 | 16.642 | -0.457 | 0.650 |
| SCHAUT | -4.969 | 6.733 | -0.738 | 0.464 | SCHAUT | 8.506 | 13.732 | 0.619 | 0.538 |
| INTSELFN | 2.542 | 2.874 | 0.885 | 0.381 | INTSELFN | 0.021 | 4.808 | 0.004 | 0.997 |
| IMPROVE | -0.967 | 0.496 | -1.949 | 0.057 | IMPROVE | -0.483 | 1.040 | -0.464 | 0.644 |
| MONITOR | 0.789 | 0.710 | 1.111 | 0.272 | MONITOR | -1.940 | 2.158 | -0.899 | 0.373 |
| DATA | -1.064 | 1.240 | -0.858 | 0.395 | DATA | 0.119 | 2.829 | 0.042 | 0.967 |
| PROFDEV | -0.009 | 0.032 | -0.287 | 0.775 | PROFDEV | -0.051 | 0.045 | -1.132 | 0.263 |
| STUDRMN | -1.045 | 2.280 | -0.459 | 0.649 | STUDRMN | 2.673 | 3.512 | 0.761 | 0.450 |
| STUDHLPN | 0.343 | 1.920 | 0.179 | 0.859 | STUDHLPN | 3.691 | 3.527 | 1.047 | 0.300 |
| GOVFUND | -0.014 | 0.040 | -0.364 | 0.717 | GOVFUND | -0.732 | 1.338 | -0.547 | 0.587 |
| TEACHPART | 0.659 | 0.680 | 0.968 | 0.338 | TEACHPART | 1.781 | 1.268 | 1.405 | 0.166 |
| LOCATE | -0.472 | 0.945 | -0.500 | 0.620 | LOCATE | -2.317 | 2.680 | -0.865 | 0.391 |
| SCHESCS | 14.245 | 1.579 | 9.024 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 35.105 | 9.427 | 3.724 | 0.001 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*ESCS | 5.727 | 1.751 | 3.270 | 0.002 | REPEAT*ESCS | -13.404 | 6.726 | -1.993 | 0.052 |
| REPEAT*MIGRANTBACKGROUND | 12.450 | 3.435 | 3.625 | 0.001 | PUBPRIV*SCHESCS | 23.888 | 21.630 | 1.104 | 0.275 |
| ESCS*SCHESCS | -1.870 | 0.835 | -2.238 | 0.030 |  |  |  |  |  |
| EXPECT*ESCS | 1.502 | 0.265 | 5.671 | 0.000 |  |  |  |  |  |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | -7.057 | 3.059 | -2.307 | 0.026 |  |  |  |  |  |
| r2 | 0.410 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.264 |  |  |  |


| FR |  |  |  |  | UK |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 518.822 | 60.792 | 8.534 | 0.000 | (Intercept) | 521.752 | 56.478 | 9.238 | 0.000 |
| GENDER | -19.516 | 1.883 | -10.365 | 0.000 | GENDER | -22.631 | 2.012 | -11.248 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -47.225 | 4.558 | -10.362 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -56.527 | 9.325 | -6.062 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 0.176 | 3.401 | 0.052 | 0.959 | AGE | -0.492 | 2.797 | -0.176 | 0.861 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -24.809 | 4.639 | -5.348 | 0.000 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -31.980 | 13.472 | -2.374 | 0.022 |
| MINLANG | -41.753 | 6.776 | -6.162 | 0.000 | MINLANG | -28.885 | 8.560 | -3.375 | 0.002 |
| EXPECT | 11.735 | 0.584 | 20.082 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 14.307 | 0.712 | 20.108 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -19.723 | 1.941 | -10.163 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -29.138 | 2.138 | -13.628 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | 14.099 | 1.680 | 8.392 | 0.000 | ESCS | 12.827 | 1.315 | 9.753 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | 3.290 | 1.093 | 3.008 | 0.004 | MOTIVAT | 6.063 | 1.018 | 5.954 | 0.000 |
| PEERS | 2.213 | 1.653 | 1.339 | 0.187 | PEERS | -3.081 | 2.192 | -1.406 | 0.167 |
| SCHSIZE | 0.009 | 0.004 | 2.059 | 0.045 | SCHSIZE | -0.012 | 0.007 | -1.715 | 0.093 |
| RATCMP1 | -6.689 | 1.950 | -3.430 | 0.001 | RATCMP1 | -4.146 | 3.001 | -1.382 | 0.174 |
| RATCMP2 | 3.860 | 13.062 | 0.295 | 0.769 | RATCMP2 | -2.288 | 21.758 | -0.105 | 0.917 |
| XCURR | 1.709 | 0.704 | 2.427 | 0.019 | XCURR | -0.363 | 0.936 | -0.388 | 0.700 |
| LEAD | 0.373 | 1.711 | 0.218 | 0.829 | LEAD | 1.414 | 1.752 | 0.807 | 0.424 |
| PUBPRIV | -2.388 | 8.407 | -0.284 | 0.778 | PUBPRIV | -18.236 | 9.259 | -1.969 | 0.055 |
| SCHAUT | -10.411 | 12.320 | -0.845 | 0.402 | SCHAUT | 0.314 | 9.426 | 0.033 | 0.974 |
| INTSELFN | -2.558 | 3.997 | -0.640 | 0.525 | INTSELFN | 15.613 | 10.396 | 1.502 | 0.140 |
| IMPROVE | -1.826 | 0.812 | -2.248 | 0.029 | IMPROVE | -2.685 | 1.626 | -1.651 | 0.106 |
| MONITOR | 3.308 | 1.924 | 1.719 | 0.092 | MONITOR | 5.028 | 3.121 | 1.611 | 0.114 |
| DATA | -2.759 | 2.207 | -1.250 | 0.218 | DATA | -0.383 | 3.274 | -0.117 | 0.907 |
| PROFDEV | -0.119 | 0.068 | -1.737 | 0.089 | PROFDEV | 0.042 | 0.055 | 0.764 | 0.449 |
| STUDRMN | 10.636 | 5.778 | 1.841 | 0.072 | STUDRMN | 6.879 | 6.725 | 1.023 | 0.312 |
| STUDHLPN | -0.909 | 3.533 | -0.257 | 0.798 | STUDHLPN | -0.763 | 6.008 | -0.127 | 0.899 |
| GOVFUND | 0.071 | 0.109 | 0.658 | 0.514 | GOVFUND | 0.034 | 0.092 | 0.375 | 0.710 |
| TEACHPART | -0.334 | 1.375 | -0.243 | 0.809 | TEACHPART | -0.959 | 1.012 | -0.947 | 0.349 |
| LOCATE | -3.577 | 1.613 | -2.217 | 0.032 | LOCATE | -6.144 | 2.215 | -2.773 | 0.008 |
| SCHESCS | 69.241 | 8.302 | 8.341 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 39.090 | 7.552 | 5.176 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*ESCS | -14.699 | 3.585 | -4.101 | 0.000 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*ESCS | -9.137 | 3.981 | -2.295 | 0.027 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | 20.634 | 10.080 | 2.047 | 0.046 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | 25.072 | 9.715 | 2.581 | 0.013 |
| SCHSIZE*SCHESCS | -0.026 | 0.007 | -3.544 | 0.001 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SKIPLATE | 12.415 | 6.575 | 1.888 | 0.066 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | 39.832 | 10.048 | 3.964 | 0.000 | REPEAT*ESCS | -18.716 | 7.756 | -2.413 | 0.020 |
| SCHSIZE*PUBPRIV | 0.014 | 0.008 | 1.653 | 0.105 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | 27.606 | 10.906 | 2.531 | 0.015 |
|  |  |  |  |  | PUBPRIV*SCHESCS | 22.562 | 9.870 | 2.286 | 0.027 |
|  |  |  |  |  | SCHSIZE*PUBPRIV | 0.020 | 0.008 | 2.329 | 0.024 |
| r2 | 0.539 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.315 |  |  |  |


| EL |  |  |  |  | HR |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 259.030 | 69.020 | 3.753 | 0.000 | (Intercept) | 109.313 | 70.437 | 1.552 | 0.127 |
| GENDER | -20.961 | 2.524 | -8.306 | 0.000 | GENDER | -27.291 | 2.342 | -11.653 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -17.673 | 6.964 | -2.538 | 0.014 | REPEAT | -43.745 | 6.007 | -7.282 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 10.160 | 3.898 | 2.606 | 0.012 | AGE | 20.695 | 3.737 | 5.539 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | 25.310 | 10.488 | 2.413 | 0.020 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -3.488 | 3.169 | -1.101 | 0.276 |
| MINLANG | -6.878 | 6.400 | -1.075 | 0.288 | MINLANG | -30.535 | 5.817 | -5.249 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | 23.189 | 0.977 | 23.728 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 20.726 | 0.874 | 23.703 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -12.936 | 1.730 | -7.477 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -13.836 | 1.785 | -7.750 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | 6.252 | 1.359 | 4.600 | 0.000 | ESCS | 10.929 | 1.671 | 6.541 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | 9.720 | 1.208 | 8.045 | 0.000 | MOTIVAT | -0.777 | 1.036 | -0.750 | 0.457 |
| PEERS | -2.518 | 1.862 | -1.352 | 0.182 | PEERS | 5.668 | 1.761 | 3.219 | 0.002 |
| SCHSIZE | -0.021 | 0.012 | -1.700 | 0.095 | SCHSIZE | 0.016 | 0.006 | 2.449 | 0.018 |
| RATCMP1 | -1.751 | 6.641 | -0.264 | 0.793 | RATCMP1 | 10.699 | 9.161 | 1.168 | 0.248 |
| RATCMP2 | 0.658 | 24.599 | 0.027 | 0.979 | RATCMP2 | -4.675 | 19.160 | -0.244 | 0.808 |
| XCURR | 2.026 | 1.047 | 1.936 | 0.059 | XCURR | 1.655 | 1.220 | 1.357 | 0.181 |
| LEAD | 1.484 | 2.735 | 0.543 | 0.590 | LEAD | -3.248 | 2.746 | -1.183 | 0.242 |
| PUBPRIV | -58.218 | 19.829 | -2.936 | 0.005 | PUBPRIV | -4.820 | 9.252 | -0.521 | 0.605 |
| SCHAUT | 28.266 | 24.640 | 1.147 | 0.257 | SCHAUT | 18.888 | 20.814 | 0.907 | 0.369 |
| INTSELFN | 3.031 | 5.331 | 0.569 | 0.572 | INTSELFN | -14.795 | 15.824 | -0.935 | 0.354 |
| IMPROVE | -0.373 | 1.016 | -0.367 | 0.715 | IMPROVE | -1.640 | 1.585 | -1.034 | 0.306 |
| MONITOR | 1.094 | 1.821 | 0.601 | 0.551 | MONITOR | 3.582 | 2.789 | 1.284 | 0.205 |
| DATA | 4.475 | 2.935 | 1.525 | 0.134 | DATA | -3.694 | 3.112 | -1.187 | 0.241 |
| PROFDEV | 0.065 | 0.068 | 0.948 | 0.348 | PROFDEV | 0.101 | 0.060 | 1.676 | 0.100 |
| STUDRMN | -1.800 | 4.148 | -0.434 | 0.666 | STUDRMN | 4.251 | 3.905 | 1.089 | 0.281 |
| STUDHLPN | 1.259 | 4.007 | 0.314 | 0.755 | STUDHLPN | 1.634 | 6.134 | 0.266 | 0.791 |
| GOVFUND | -0.314 | 0.153 | -2.055 | 0.045 | GOVFUND | -0.053 | 0.153 | -0.347 | 0.730 |
| TEACHPART | -2.640 | 2.681 | -0.985 | 0.330 | TEACHPART | 0.285 | 1.346 | 0.212 | 0.833 |
| LOCATE | -1.243 | 2.370 | -0.524 | 0.602 | LOCATE | -6.114 | 2.682 | -2.280 | 0.027 |
| SCHESCS | 42.872 | 4.645 | 9.230 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 64.975 | 6.564 | 9.898 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*EXPECT | -8.176 | 2.411 | -3.391 | 0.001 | ESCS*SCHESCS | 11.337 | 3.625 | 3.127 | 0.003 |
| r2 | 0.372 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.415 |  |  |  |


| IE |  |  |  |  | IT |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 358.013 | 60.030 | 5.964 | 0.000 | (Intercept) | 371.419 | 68.846 | 5.395 | 0.000 |
| GENDER | -20.828 | 2.036 | -10.229 | 0.000 | GENDER | -33.541 | 3.140 | -10.683 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -36.178 | 3.685 | -9.816 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -45.063 | 3.806 | -11.842 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 7.192 | 3.709 | 1.939 | 0.058 | AGE | 8.462 | 3.948 | 2.143 | 0.037 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | 0.283 | 4.148 | 0.068 | 0.946 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -19.421 | 4.638 | -4.187 | 0.000 |
| MINLANG | -9.258 | 5.369 | -1.724 | 0.091 | MINLANG | -8.760 | 2.867 | -3.055 | 0.004 |
| EXPECT | 11.849 | 0.553 | 21.418 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 12.920 | 1.266 | 10.204 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -12.218 | 1.979 | -6.172 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -15.806 | 2.126 | -7.436 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | 17.982 | 1.258 | 14.294 | 0.000 | ESCS | -5.550 | 3.317 | -1.673 | 0.101 |
| MOTIVAT | 8.192 | 1.005 | 8.155 | 0.000 | MOTIVAT | 1.253 | 1.419 | 0.882 | 0.382 |
| PEERS | -2.364 | 1.753 | -1.349 | 0.184 | PEERS | -0.690 | 2.111 | -0.327 | 0.745 |
| SCHSIZE | 0.011 | 0.007 | 1.604 | 0.115 | SCHSIZE | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.862 | 0.393 |
| RATCMP1 | -5.277 | 3.235 | -1.631 | 0.109 | RATCMP1 | -4.296 | 6.222 | -0.691 | 0.493 |
| RATCMP2 | -20.384 | 13.070 | -1.560 | 0.125 | RATCMP2 | -4.620 | 19.004 | -0.243 | 0.809 |
| XCURR | -0.832 | 0.610 | -1.365 | 0.179 | XCURR | 0.626 | 1.193 | 0.525 | 0.602 |
| LEAD | -2.651 | 1.747 | -1.517 | 0.136 | LEAD | -2.948 | 2.670 | -1.104 | 0.275 |
| PUBPRIV | 8.200 | 3.018 | 2.718 | 0.009 | PUBPRIV | -12.121 | 7.607 | -1.594 | 0.117 |
| SCHAUT | 13.615 | 10.419 | 1.307 | 0.197 | SCHAUT | 5.290 | 19.001 | 0.278 | 0.782 |
| INTSELFN | 9.246 | 7.373 | 1.254 | 0.216 | INTSELFN | -6.912 | 8.201 | -0.843 | 0.403 |
| IMPROVE | 1.274 | 0.714 | 1.785 | 0.080 | IMPROVE | 1.826 | 1.432 | 1.275 | 0.208 |
| MONITOR | 0.094 | 1.533 | 0.061 | 0.951 | MONITOR | 0.413 | 3.631 | 0.114 | 0.910 |
| DATA | 0.323 | 1.646 | 0.196 | 0.845 | DATA | -5.571 | 3.361 | -1.658 | 0.104 |
| PROFDEV | -0.007 | 0.052 | -0.142 | 0.888 | PROFDEV | -0.257 | 0.107 | -2.400 | 0.020 |
| STUDRMN | -0.264 | 4.286 | -0.062 | 0.951 | STUDRMN | 12.665 | 6.586 | 1.923 | 0.060 |
| STUDHLPN | 0.313 | 3.037 | 0.103 | 0.918 | STUDHLPN | -2.410 | 6.012 | -0.401 | 0.690 |
| GOVFUND | 0.112 | 0.102 | 1.092 | 0.280 | GOVFUND | 0.079 | 0.088 | 0.905 | 0.370 |
| TEACHPART | -0.818 | 1.211 | -0.676 | 0.502 | TEACHPART | -0.347 | 1.428 | -0.243 | 0.809 |
| LOCATE | -0.273 | 0.837 | -0.326 | 0.746 | LOCATE | -0.785 | 2.842 | -0.276 | 0.784 |
| SCHESCS | 33.827 | 4.353 | 7.771 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 57.676 | 5.928 | 9.730 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*ESCS | 6.472 | 3.460 | 1.870 | 0.067 | REPEAT*MIGRANTBACKGROUND | 26.424 | 8.773 | 3.012 | 0.004 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | -35.222 | 8.437 | -4.175 | 0.000 | EXPECT*ESCS | 1.783 | 0.776 | 2.298 | 0.026 |
| r2 | 0.308 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.340 |  |  |  |


| LT |  |  |  |  | LU |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 168.619 | 69.246 | 2.435 | 0.019 | (Intercept) | -152.972 | 63.010 | -2.428 | 0.019 |
| GENDER | -19.579 | 2.223 | -8.809 | 0.000 | GENDER | -17.455 | 1.767 | -9.879 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -52.159 | 7.573 | -6.888 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -41.741 | 2.339 | -17.842 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 17.270 | 3.895 | 4.434 | 0.000 | AGE | 23.070 | 3.210 | 7.186 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -68.172 | 35.592 | -1.915 | 0.061 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | 11.346 | 5.534 | 2.050 | 0.046 |
| MINLANG | -27.250 | 4.509 | -6.043 | 0.000 | MINLANG | 12.155 | 4.908 | 2.477 | 0.017 |
| EXPECT | 19.764 | 0.964 | 20.504 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 12.687 | 0.643 | 19.728 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -13.458 | 1.982 | -6.789 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -12.149 | 1.737 | -6.993 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | -9.506 | 3.251 | -2.924 | 0.005 | ESCS | 14.740 | 1.719 | 8.574 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | 8.087 | 1.244 | 6.498 | 0.000 | MOTIVAT | 1.332 | 0.959 | 1.389 | 0.171 |
| PEERS | 6.293 | 1.158 | 5.435 | 0.000 | PEERS | 4.523 | 1.467 | 3.084 | 0.003 |
| SCHSIZE | 0.001 | 0.008 | 0.098 | 0.923 | SCHSIZE | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.267 | 0.791 |
| RATCMP1 | -6.489 | 1.899 | -3.417 | 0.001 | RATCMP1 | -2.701 | 1.733 | -1.559 | 0.126 |
| RATCMP2 | 8.292 | 13.094 | 0.633 | 0.530 | RATCMP2 | 79.331 | 15.190 | 5.223 | 0.000 |
| XCURR | 1.344 | 0.933 | 1.441 | 0.156 | XCURR | 4.090 | 0.662 | 6.177 | 0.000 |
| LEAD | -6.962 | 2.181 | -3.192 | 0.002 | LEAD | -6.421 | 1.898 | -3.383 | 0.001 |
| PUBPRIV | 16.428 | 18.284 | 0.899 | 0.373 | PUBPRIV | 4.643 | 4.745 | 0.979 | 0.333 |
| SCHAUT | 25.201 | 14.334 | 1.758 | 0.085 | SCHAUT | 39.242 | 11.912 | 3.294 | 0.002 |
| INTSELFN | -22.183 | 17.124 | -1.295 | 0.201 | INTSELFN | -3.625 | 2.540 | -1.427 | 0.160 |
| IMPROVE | 0.778 | 1.081 | 0.720 | 0.475 | IMPROVE | 1.834 | 0.656 | 2.794 | 0.007 |
| MONITOR | -1.457 | 2.849 | -0.511 | 0.611 | MONITOR | -6.489 | 1.214 | -5.347 | 0.000 |
| DATA | -0.202 | 1.820 | -0.111 | 0.912 | DATA | 0.883 | 1.070 | 0.826 | 0.413 |
| PROFDEV | 0.115 | 0.049 | 2.351 | 0.023 | PROFDEV | 0.177 | 0.032 | 5.589 | 0.000 |
| STUDRMN | 4.377 | 4.132 | 1.059 | 0.295 | STUDRMN | 42.871 | 10.380 | 4.130 | 0.000 |
| STUDHLPN | 3.100 | 3.733 | 0.831 | 0.410 | STUDHLPN | 7.102 | 4.530 | 1.568 | 0.123 |
| GOVFUND | -0.433 | 0.236 | -1.838 | 0.072 | GOVFUND | 0.606 | 0.124 | 4.881 | 0.000 |
| TEACHPART | 0.034 | 0.850 | 0.040 | 0.968 | TEACHPART | 1.621 | 0.874 | 1.854 | 0.070 |
| LOCATE | -3.097 | 1.950 | -1.588 | 0.119 | LOCATE | 0.667 | 1.659 | 0.402 | 0.689 |
| SCHESCS | 40.859 | 5.105 | 8.004 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 50.831 | 2.670 | 19.035 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*EXPECT | 8.014 | 4.894 | 1.638 | 0.108 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*ESCS | -7.791 | 2.095 | -3.718 | 0.001 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SKIPLATE | 30.126 | 12.256 | 2.458 | 0.018 | REPEAT*ESCS | -7.376 | 1.636 | -4.509 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT*ESCS | 3.528 | 0.805 | 4.384 | 0.000 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | -31.534 | 6.293 | -5.011 | 0.000 |
| r2 | 0.372 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.479 |  |  |  |


| NL |  |  |  |  | CY |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 190.871 | 71.853 | 2.656 | 0.011 | (Intercept) | 193.179 | 53.765 | 3.593 | 0.001 |
| GENDER | -7.680 | 2.044 | -3.757 | 0.000 | GENDER | -12.825 | 2.048 | -6.261 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -26.585 | 2.888 | -9.206 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -25.662 | 5.025 | -5.107 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 22.631 | 3.467 | 6.528 | 0.000 | AGE | 10.501 | 3.240 | 3.241 | 0.002 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -11.644 | 4.667 | -2.495 | 0.016 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | 40.104 | 9.374 | 4.278 | 0.000 |
| MINLANG | -24.085 | 5.275 | -4.566 | 0.000 | MINLANG | -1.420 | 3.558 | -0.399 | 0.692 |
| EXPECT | 8.635 | 0.956 | 9.028 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 17.640 | 1.117 | 15.786 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -20.930 | 2.102 | -9.955 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -16.600 | 1.321 | -12.566 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | 1.094 | 1.252 | 0.874 | 0.386 | ESCS | 8.088 | 1.601 | 5.053 | 0.000 |
| MOTIVAT | 5.895 | 1.895 | 3.111 | 0.003 | MOTIVAT | 14.220 | 1.293 | 10.999 | 0.000 |
| PEERS | 5.136 | 1.978 | 2.597 | 0.012 | PEERS | 2.743 | 1.900 | 1.444 | 0.155 |
| SCHSIZE | 0.001 | 0.006 | 0.088 | 0.930 | SCHSIZE | 0.058 | 0.009 | 6.738 | 0.000 |
| RATCMP1 | 2.921 | 5.409 | 0.540 | 0.592 | RATCMP1 | -3.555 | 2.725 | -1.304 | 0.198 |
| RATCMP2 | -34.386 | 41.341 | -0.832 | 0.410 | RATCMP2 | -1.187 | 9.166 | -0.129 | 0.898 |
| XCURR | 3.074 | 1.565 | 1.964 | 0.055 | XCURR | -1.543 | 0.659 | -2.342 | 0.023 |
| LEAD | -1.722 | 3.295 | -0.523 | 0.604 | LEAD | 1.419 | 1.492 | 0.951 | 0.347 |
| PUBPRIV | -17.767 | 12.238 | -1.452 | 0.153 | PUBPRIV | 31.478 | 6.479 | 4.858 | 0.000 |
| SCHAUT | 12.651 | 16.859 | 0.750 | 0.457 | SCHAUT | -18.832 | 7.767 | -2.425 | 0.019 |
| INTSELFN | 2.599 | 8.856 | 0.293 | 0.770 | INTSELFN | -18.565 | 3.931 | -4.722 | 0.000 |
| IMPROVE | 0.624 | 1.845 | 0.338 | 0.737 | IMPROVE | 4.068 | 1.043 | 3.900 | 0.000 |
| MONITOR | -4.508 | 3.698 | -1.219 | 0.229 | MONITOR | -0.390 | 2.504 | -0.156 | 0.877 |
| DATA | 0.466 | 5.109 | 0.091 | 0.928 | DATA | -2.923 | 1.930 | -1.514 | 0.136 |
| PROFDEV | -0.080 | 0.100 | -0.801 | 0.427 | PROFDEV | 0.036 | 0.028 | 1.270 | 0.210 |
| STUDRMN | 7.262 | 8.786 | 0.827 | 0.412 | STUDRMN | 3.709 | 2.244 | 1.653 | 0.105 |
| STUDHLPN | 5.086 | 6.266 | 0.812 | 0.421 | STUDHLPN | -8.754 | 2.563 | -3.415 | 0.001 |
| GOVFUND | -0.072 | 0.244 | -0.294 | 0.770 | GOVFUND | -0.022 | 0.074 | -0.295 | 0.769 |
| TEACHPART | -4.217 | 1.731 | -2.436 | 0.019 | TEACHPART | 2.884 | 1.010 | 2.856 | 0.006 |
| LOCATE | -6.719 | 3.740 | -1.797 | 0.079 | LOCATE | -1.571 | 1.224 | -1.284 | 0.205 |
| SCHESCS | 125.222 | 8.555 | 14.638 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 25.199 | 3.863 | 6.523 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | -44.273 | 18.819 | -2.353 | 0.023 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*EXPECT | -9.392 | 2.164 | -4.339 | 0.000 |
| SCHSIZE*PUBPRIV | 0.014 | 0.008 | 1.657 | 0.104 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | 25.370 | 5.767 | 4.399 | 0.000 |
|  |  |  |  |  | ESCS*SCHESCS | 9.833 | 2.797 | 3.516 | 0.001 |
| r2 | 0.467 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.325 |  |  |  |


| SI |  |  |  |  | SE |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P | Factor | Est. | SE | Est./SE | P |
| (Intercept) | 259.291 | 58.262 | 4.450 | 0.000 | (Intercept) | 168.784 | 70.972 | 2.378 | 0.021 |
| GENDER | -27.038 | 2.160 | -12.515 | 0.000 | GENDER | -10.552 | 2.046 | -5.158 | 0.000 |
| REPEAT | -54.032 | 11.465 | -4.713 | 0.000 | REPEAT | -33.417 | 5.877 | -5.686 | 0.000 |
| AGE | 10.303 | 3.496 | 2.947 | 0.005 | AGE | 16.712 | 4.067 | 4.109 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -11.270 | 5.355 | -2.105 | 0.041 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND | -39.064 | 5.695 | -6.859 | 0.000 |
| MINLANG | -22.245 | 5.311 | -4.188 | 0.000 | MINLANG | -27.853 | 6.822 | -4.083 | 0.000 |
| EXPECT | 11.136 | 0.734 | 15.180 | 0.000 | EXPECT | 12.286 | 0.699 | 17.576 | 0.000 |
| SKIPLATE | -18.010 | 1.748 | -10.301 | 0.000 | SKIPLATE | -22.352 | 2.277 | -9.816 | 0.000 |
| ESCS | -3.465 | 1.466 | -2.364 | 0.022 | ESCS | 7.071 | 1.914 | 3.694 | 0.001 |
| MOTIVAT | 6.144 | 1.287 | 4.773 | 0.000 | MOTIVAT | 6.025 | 1.016 | 5.931 | 0.000 |
| PEERS | 5.369 | 2.004 | 2.680 | 0.010 | PEERS | 8.740 | 1.531 | 5.709 | 0.000 |
| SCHSIZE | 0.032 | 0.004 | 8.130 | 0.000 | SCHSIZE | -0.007 | 0.004 | -1.719 | 0.092 |
| RATCMP1 | 7.845 | 1.603 | 4.893 | 0.000 | RATCMP1 | 0.511 | 3.611 | 0.142 | 0.888 |
| RATCMP2 | 15.214 | 15.040 | 1.012 | 0.317 | RATCMP2 | 33.832 | 26.772 | 1.264 | 0.212 |
| XCURR | 1.088 | 0.493 | 2.206 | 0.032 | XCURR | 1.033 | 1.061 | 0.974 | 0.335 |
| LEAD | -4.360 | 1.039 | -4.198 | 0.000 | LEAD | -5.557 | 2.270 | -2.448 | 0.018 |
| PUBPRIV | -82.477 | 25.440 | -3.242 | 0.002 | PUBPRIV | -6.476 | 3.545 | -1.827 | 0.074 |
| SCHAUT | 43.820 | 6.889 | 6.361 | 0.000 | SCHAUT | -3.378 | 17.311 | -0.195 | 0.846 |
| INTSELFN | 12.639 | 4.061 | 3.113 | 0.003 | INTSELFN | 0.923 | 7.198 | 0.128 | 0.898 |
| IMPROVE | 1.164 | 0.657 | 1.771 | 0.083 | IMPROVE | 1.538 | 1.078 | 1.426 | 0.160 |
| MONITOR | 4.937 | 1.156 | 4.270 | 0.000 | MONITOR | -2.532 | 1.882 | -1.345 | 0.185 |
| DATA | -6.993 | 1.217 | -5.747 | 0.000 | DATA | -2.869 | 1.840 | -1.559 | 0.126 |
| PROFDEV | -0.033 | 0.033 | -1.020 | 0.313 | PROFDEV | -0.046 | 0.045 | -1.033 | 0.307 |
| STUDRMN | -1.745 | 2.644 | -0.660 | 0.513 | STUDRMN | -8.274 | 7.516 | -1.101 | 0.276 |
| STUDHLPN | 6.017 | 2.048 | 2.939 | 0.005 | STUDHLPN | 10.397 | 8.210 | 1.266 | 0.211 |
| GOVFUND | 0.126 | 0.122 | 1.033 | 0.307 | GOVFUND | -0.079 | 0.118 | -0.672 | 0.505 |
| TEACHPART | -0.806 | 0.615 | -1.312 | 0.196 | TEACHPART | 0.351 | 1.380 | 0.254 | 0.800 |
| LOCATE | -6.724 | 1.407 | -4.779 | 0.000 | LOCATE | 1.750 | 1.714 | 1.021 | 0.312 |
| SCHESCS | 78.851 | 3.628 | 21.732 | 0.000 | SCHESCS | 38.862 | 6.417 | 6.056 | 0.000 |
| MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | 1.172 | 8.532 | 0.137 | 0.891 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*SCHESCS | 14.896 | 7.563 | 1.970 | 0.055 |
| REPEAT*ESCS | -31.933 | 10.988 | -2.906 | 0.006 | ESCS*SCHESCS | 21.995 | 4.298 | 5.117 | 0.000 |
| PUBPRIV*SCHESCS | 77.045 | 27.067 | 2.846 | 0.007 | MIGRANTBACKGROUND*MINLANG | 17.730 | 9.212 | 1.925 | 0.060 |
| SCHSIZE*PUBPRIV | 0.090 | 0.030 | 2.960 | 0.005 |  |  |  |  |  |
| r2 | 0.445 |  |  |  | r2 | 0.333 |  |  |  |

### 4.1.2 Step 2: Students who are deviation-derived resilient

In order to identify students who are resilient to multiple education-related adversity factors, the resulting predicted scores from the above models were assessed against actual scores. Students were identified as resilient where their actual score was 91.88 points (one standard deviation based on aggregate mean actual scores of EU Member States) above their score as predicted via the linear regressions. The group of students identified via this method is considered (academically) resilient to empirically-derived adversity and is discussed below. Recognising that 91.88 points is a large difference in scores, analysis was also conducted on students with actual scores half a standard deviation (45.94 points) above what was predicted for them.

Table A.4.2 shows the shares of resilient students identified as resilient to empiricallyderived adversity using the 1 standard deviation criteria. The shares of students are fairly similar to those identified as academically resilient using the classic approach. Interestingly, slightly higher proportions of students with a migrant background were identified as resilient to empirically-derived adversity in comparison to non-migrant background students. This indicates that a) second-generation students and firstgeneration migrants are more likely to feature as resilient using this approach as migration status is included as a predicting factor, and b) their exposure to other factors (e.g. ESCS) may be amplified.

Table A.4.2: Shares of students resilient to empirically-derived adversity (1 SD)

|  | Freq | Weighted \% | SE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Non-migrant background | 11,979 | 8.66 | 0.18 |
| Second-generation | 1,034 | 10.77 | 0.57 |
| First-generation | 959 | 9.96 | 0.67 |

Table A.4.3 details the shares of resilient students identified as resilient to empiricallyderived adversity using the half a standard deviation criteria. Approximately, one in four students are identified as resilient using half a standard deviation criteria.

Table A.4.3: Shares of students resilient to empirically-derived adversity (half SD)

|  | Freq | Weighted \% | SE |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Non-migrant background | 34,427 | 25.35 | 0.35 |
| Second-generation | 2,710 | 28.07 | 0.91 |
| First-generation | 2,592 | 24.7 | 0.78 |

Table A.4.4 and Figure A.4.1 detail the shares of resilient students by Member State and student background using the 1 standard deviation criteria. Shares of students ranged considerably between Member States and student background. Particular caution is advised when making comparisons between and within Member States for secondgeneration and first-generation students. This is due to the smaller sample sizes on which statistics are based and, accordingly, sometimes large standard errors. The key points are:

- The shares of non-migrant background students were fairly similar across member states ranging from $7.3 \%$ in Belgium to $11 \%$ in the United Kingdom.
- The shares of second-generation students ranged from 6.6\% in Slovenia to $14.7 \%$ in Finland. Belgium, Germany, Denmark, Spain, Finland, France, Ireland, Netherlands and Sweden had higher shares (after accounting for standard errors)
of resilient second-generation students compared to students with a non-migrant background.
- Regarding first-generation students, Slovenia had the lowest share (7.4\%) and Lithuania the highest (20.5\%). Due to smaller sample sizes, differences between first-generation students to other groups within each Member State are, typically not significant. Cyprus was an exception to this with higher shares of firstgeneration students compared to non-migrant background and second-generation students.

Table A.4.4: Shares of students resilient to empirically-derived adversity (1 SD), by Member State

|  | Non-migrant background |  |  | Second-generation |  |  | First-generation |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Freq | Weighted \% | SE | Freq | Weighted \% | SE | Freq | Weighted \% | SE |
| AT | 550 | 9.53 | 0.6 | 77 | 9.33 | 0.99 | 36 | 8.16 | 1.44 |
| BE | 571 | 7.37 | 0.37 | 76 | 9.74 | 1.37 | 66 | 9.41 | 1.2 |
| CY | 519 | 10.83 | 0.42 | 15 | 8.24 | 2.02 | 64 | 13.34 | 1.46 |
| DE | 355 | 7.47 | 0.5 | 70 | 9.37 | 1.13 | 15 | 8.01 | 2.88 |
| DK | 420 | 7.79 | 0.47 | 111 | 10.65 | 1.56 | 42 | 12.24 | 2.44 |
| EL | 495 | 9.96 | 0.63 | 40 | 10.41 | 1.84 | 13 | 8.05 | 2.41 |
| ES | 2827 | 7.54 | 0.24 | 72 | 11.78 | 1.75 | 292 | 8.32 | 0.74 |
| FI | 523 | 9.43 | 0.51 | 16 | 14.67 | 3.45 | 20 | 17.13 | 3.87 |
| FR | 389 | 7.42 | 0.51 | 49 | 9.71 | 1.36 | 27 | 10.95 | 2.37 |
| HR | 447 | 8.83 | 0.45 | 50 | 9.53 | 1.24 | 10 | 10.8 | 3.32 |
| IE | 363 | 7.71 | 0.45 | 21 | 11.68 | 2.62 | 51 | 9.04 | 1.12 |
| IT | 1465 | 10.79 | 0.6 | 51 | 13.63 | 2.58 | 56 | 12.21 | 2.31 |
| LT | 563 | 9.6 | 0.51 | 22 | 13.43 | 2.89 | 3 | 20.46 | 12.66 |
| LU | 214 | 8.69 | 0.61 | 142 | 9.04 | 0.63 | 92 | 8.54 | 0.96 |
| NL | 380 | 7.9 | 0.6 | 52 | 11.56 | 2.31 | 13 | 10.79 | 3.18 |
| SE | 401 | 9.33 | 0.48 | 64 | 13.23 | 2.09 | 35 | 9.55 | 1.39 |
| SI | 425 | 7.4 | 0.47 | 18 | 6.56 | 1.85 | 16 | 7.44 | 2.33 |
| UK | 1072 | 11.27 | 0.63 | 88 | 13.34 | 2.24 | 108 | 11.82 | 1.76 |

Figure A.4.1: Shares of students resilient to empirically-derived adversity (1 SD), by Member State


Table A.4.5 and Figure A.4.2 detail the shares of resilient students by Member State and student background using the half a standard deviation criteria. Shares of students ranged considerably between Member States and student background. Particular caution is advised when making comparisons between and within Member States for secondgeneration and first-generation students. This is due to the smaller sample sizes on which statistics are based and, accordingly, sometimes large standard errors. The key points are:

- Generally, the shares of resilient students across all student groups and Member States are fairly consistent.
- The shares of non-migrant background students ranged from 23.8\% in Germany to $27.6 \%$ in Italy.
- The shares of second-generation students ranged from 22.3\% in Cyprus to $32.5 \%$ in Italy. Belgium, Spain, France, Croatia and the UK had higher shares (after accounting for standard errors) of second-generation students compared to nonmigrant background students.
- Germany had the lowest share (20.2\%) of resilient first-generation students and Lithuania the highest (35.5\%) although the latter is based on a small sample and as such we cannot say this is significant. Cyprus and Ireland had higher shares of resilient first-generation students compared to non-migrant background students.

Table A.4.5: Shares of students resilient using the deviation approach (half SD), by Member State

|  | Non-migrant background |  |  | Second-generation |  | First-generation |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Freq | Weighted \% | SE | Freq | Weighted \% | SE | Freq | Weighted \% | SE |
| AT | 1518 | 26.5 | 1 | 226 | 28.33 | 1.8 | 114 | 26.26 | 3.1 |
| BE | 1856 | 24.12 | 0.68 | 214 | 28.21 | 2.22 | 176 | 22.64 | 1.63 |
| CY | 1278 | 27.18 | 0.68 | 39 | 22.27 | 2.93 | 153 | 30.99 | 1.98 |
| DE | 1115 | 23.87 | 0.8 | 188 | 25.56 | 2.02 | 40 | 20.15 | 3.57 |
| DK | 1281 | 24.54 | 0.92 | 299 | 27.68 | 2.19 | 86 | 26.8 | 3.81 |
| EL | 1301 | 26.39 | 1.05 | 95 | 25.24 | 2.74 | 41 | 24.69 | 3.57 |
| ES | 8807 | 24.46 | 0.48 | 198 | 28.94 | 2.66 | 868 | 24.71 | 1.14 |
| FI | 1425 | 25.58 | 0.84 | 29 | 26.96 | 4.77 | 36 | 30.25 | 4.04 |
| FR | 1259 | 24.16 | 0.92 | 137 | 27.34 | 2.37 | 65 | 25.99 | 2.82 |
| HR | 1273 | 24.9 | 0.76 | 142 | 27.83 | 1.67 | 22 | 22.5 | 4.43 |
| IE | 1182 | 25.17 | 0.87 | 44 | 24.03 | 4.02 | 158 | 27.58 | 1.65 |
| IT | 3398 | 27.57 | 0.98 | 121 | 32.46 | 3.84 | 132 | 25.46 | 2.84 |
| LT | 1442 | 24.13 | 0.73 | 51 | 27.82 | 3.82 | 10 | 35.5 | 11.37 |
| LU | 624 | 25.37 | 0.79 | 387 | 24.85 | 1.05 | 263 | 24.36 | 1.34 |
| NL | 1163 | 24.49 | 1.11 | 119 | 26.54 | 3 | 29 | 25.39 | 4.89 |
| SE | 1154 | 26.74 | 0.95 | 147 | 30.22 | 2.54 | 88 | 24.71 | 2.4 |
| SI | 1386 | 24.74 | 0.69 | 66 | 26 | 3.06 | 47 | 24.19 | 3.88 |
| UK | 2965 | 27.9 | 0.95 | 208 | 32.71 | 2.32 | 264 | 25.16 | 2.01 |

Figure A.4.2: Shares of students resilient to empirically-derived adversity (half SD), by Member State


### 4.2 Factors associated with deviation-derived adversity

Logistic regressions were undertaken to understand what student and school level factors are associated with students' resilience to deviation-derived adversity. The outcome variable is resilient to empirically-derived adversity (binary $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{N}$ ), identified via the models predicting student achievement. To aid interpretation, all non-binary variables included in the model were standardised (mean $=0$ and standard deviation $=1$ ). Country was included in the model as a control variable. All models include PISA student and replicate weights, as per OECD guidance.

Table A.4.6 presents the regression results for deviation-derived adversity using the 1 standard deviation criteria for all migrant background students and then individually for second-generation and first-generation students. The only statistically significant student level factors associated with resilience to deviation-derived adversity is speaking a minority language (i.e. the student speaks a different language at home to the one they were assessed in).

At the school level, statistically significant factors included attending a school with larger class sizes, a greater proportion of computers connected to the internet and less school improvement practice in place. The latter two were only significant for second-generation students. No school level factors were found to be statistically significant for firstgeneration students.

Table A.4.6: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of deviation-derived resilience status (1 SD criteria)

|  | All migrant background students |  |  |  |  | Second-generation students |  |  |  |  | First-generation students |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | -0.009 | 0.039 | -0.222 | 0.825 |  | 0.008 | 0.052 | 0.155 | 0.878 |  | -0.016 | 0.065 | -0.245 | 0.808 |  |
| ESCS | 0.02 | 0.045 | 0.438 | 0.664 |  | -0.038 | 0.061 | -0.62 | 0.54 |  | 0.099 | 0.065 | 1.531 | 0.135 |  |
| EXPECT | -0.034 | 0.046 | -0.739 | 0.465 |  | -0.08 | 0.074 | -1.077 | 0.289 |  | 0.011 | 0.061 | 0.176 | 0.862 |  |
| GENDER | -0.044 | 0.097 | -0.456 | 0.652 |  | 0.092 | 0.121 | 0.766 | 0.449 |  | -0.227 | 0.148 | -1.531 | 0.135 |  |
| MINLANG | 0.172 | 0.079 | 2.178 | 0.036 | * | 0.087 | 0.121 | 0.724 | 0.474 |  | 0.338 | 0.13 | 2.594 | 0.014 | * |
| MOTIVAT | -0.018 | 0.04 | -0.453 | 0.653 |  | -0.013 | 0.053 | -0.254 | 0.801 |  | -0.019 | 0.064 | -0.294 | 0.77 |  |
| PEERS | -0.044 | 0.042 | -1.051 | 0.301 |  | -0.054 | 0.057 | -0.955 | 0.346 |  | -0.041 | 0.051 | -0.8 | 0.429 |  |
| REPEAT | 0.136 | 0.103 | 1.322 | 0.195 |  | 0.081 | 0.151 | 0.535 | 0.596 |  | 0.241 | 0.149 | 1.62 | 0.114 |  |
| SKIPLATE | 0.051 | 0.034 | 1.511 | 0.14 |  | 0.001 | 0.056 | 0.026 | 0.98 |  | 0.1 | 0.052 | 1.929 | 0.062 |  |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.16 | 0.053 | 3 | 0.005 | * | 0.13 | 0.069 | 1.89 | 0.067 |  | 0.147 | 0.08 | 1.838 | 0.075 |  |
| DATA | -0.08 | 0.07 | -1.146 | 0.26 |  | -0.08 | 0.094 | -0.846 | 0.404 |  | -0.087 | 0.091 | -0.955 | 0.346 |  |
| GOVFUND | -0.016 | 0.057 | -0.283 | 0.779 |  | -0.053 | 0.077 | -0.681 | 0.5 |  | 0.035 | 0.065 | 0.537 | 0.595 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.099 | 0.08 | -1.232 | 0.226 |  | -0.196 | 0.098 | -2.003 | 0.053 |  | 0.017 | 0.092 | 0.181 | 0.857 |  |
| INTSELFN | 0.177 | 0.178 | 0.995 | 0.327 |  | 0.186 | 0.208 | 0.894 | 0.378 |  | 0.119 | 0.215 | 0.551 | 0.585 |  |
| LEAD | 0.054 | 0.061 | 0.888 | 0.381 |  | 0.097 | 0.075 | 1.29 | 0.206 |  | 0.013 | 0.075 | 0.169 | 0.867 |  |
| LOCATE | 0.017 | 0.05 | 0.341 | 0.735 |  | 0.062 | 0.056 | 1.111 | 0.274 |  | -0.052 | 0.066 | -0.796 | 0.432 |  |
| MONITOR | -0.006 | 0.075 | -0.082 | 0.935 |  | 0.069 | 0.1 | 0.685 | 0.498 |  | -0.075 | 0.085 | -0.888 | 0.381 |  |
| PROFDEV | 0.096 | 0.061 | 1.578 | 0.124 |  | 0.1 | 0.064 | 1.552 | 0.13 |  | 0.098 | 0.096 | 1.02 | 0.315 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.249 | 0.153 | 1.622 | 0.114 |  | 0.316 | 0.187 | 1.687 | 0.101 |  | 0.176 | 0.176 | 1 | 0.324 |  |
| RATCMP1 | 0.043 | 0.051 | 0.832 | 0.411 |  | 0.053 | 0.065 | 0.82 | 0.418 |  | 0.064 | 0.068 | 0.942 | 0.353 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.069 | 0.065 | 1.052 | 0.3 |  | 0.212 | 0.088 | 2.418 | 0.021 | * | -0.046 | 0.074 | -0.619 | 0.54 |  |
| SCHAUT | 0.016 | 0.084 | 0.187 | 0.853 |  | -0.004 | 0.098 | -0.044 | 0.966 |  | 0.033 | 0.131 | 0.248 | 0.805 |  |
| SCHESCS | -0.142 | 0.173 | -0.823 | 0.416 |  | 0.007 | 0.212 | 0.035 | 0.973 |  | -0.306 | 0.186 | -1.648 | 0.109 |  |
| SCHSIZE | -0.002 | 0.051 | -0.043 | 0.966 |  | -0.082 | 0.068 | -1.205 | 0.236 |  | 0.113 | 0.057 | 1.959 | 0.058 |  |
| STUDHLPN | -0.008 | 0.13 | -0.063 | 0.95 |  | 0.143 | 0.149 | 0.965 | 0.341 |  | -0.202 | 0.203 | -0.995 | 0.327 |  |
| STUDRMN | 0.107 | 0.116 | 0.924 | 0.362 |  | 0.022 | 0.154 | 0.144 | 0.887 |  | 0.191 | 0.169 | 1.132 | 0.265 |  |
| TEACHPART | -0.05 | 0.063 | -0.795 | 0.432 |  | -0.016 | 0.076 | -0.212 | 0.833 |  | -0.104 | 0.078 | -1.34 | 0.189 |  |
| XCURR | -0.007 | 0.066 | -0.099 | 0.922 |  | 0.006 | 0.083 | 0.069 | 0.946 |  | -0.012 | 0.091 | -0.137 | 0.892 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | 0.128 | 0.165 | 0.778 | 0.442 |  | 0.106 | 0.21 | 0.506 | 0.616 |  | 0.215 | 0.3 | 0.716 | 0.479 |  |
| DEU | 0.099 | 0.213 | 0.465 | 0.645 |  | 0.1 | 0.212 | 0.471 | 0.641 |  | 0.023 | 0.46 | 0.05 | 0.961 |  |


| DNK | 0.453 | 0.27 | 1.676 | 0.103 |  | 0.274 | 0.275 | 0.994 | 0.327 |  | 0.771 | 0.428 | 1.803 | 0.08 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ESP | -0.071 | 0.21 | -0.337 | 0.738 |  | 0.398 | 0.294 | 1.355 | 0.184 |  | -0.218 | 0.315 | -0.691 | 0.494 |  |
| FIN | 0.964 | 0.342 | 2.817 | 0.008 | * | 1.065 | 0.476 | 2.236 | 0.032 | * | 0.857 | 0.505 | 1.698 | 0.099 |  |
| FRA | 0.15 | 0.23 | 0.651 | 0.519 |  | 0.064 | 0.235 | 0.272 | 0.788 |  | 0.364 | 0.383 | 0.951 | 0.348 |  |
| GBR | 0.422 | 0.259 | 1.631 | 0.112 |  | 0.441 | 0.303 | 1.453 | 0.155 |  | 0.523 | 0.331 | 1.581 | 0.123 |  |
| GRC | 0.335 | 0.291 | 1.152 | 0.258 |  | 0.457 | 0.348 | 1.313 | 0.198 |  | 0.146 | 0.52 | 0.281 | 0.781 |  |
| HRV | 0.388 | 0.249 | 1.558 | 0.129 |  | 0.396 | 0.278 | 1.426 | 0.163 |  | 0.645 | 0.453 | 1.423 | 0.164 |  |
| IRL | 0.176 | 0.232 | 0.755 | 0.455 |  | 0.457 | 0.322 | 1.417 | 0.165 |  | 0.193 | 0.325 | 0.592 | 0.558 |  |
| ITA | 0.447 | 0.243 | 1.843 | 0.074 |  | 0.557 | 0.321 | 1.736 | 0.092 |  | 0.525 | 0.383 | 1.37 | 0.18 |  |
| LTU | 0.711 | 0.379 | 1.876 | 0.069 |  | 0.512 | 0.39 | 1.312 | 0.198 |  | 1.034 | 0.755 | 1.37 | 0.18 |  |
| LUX | 0.109 | 0.215 | 0.509 | 0.614 |  | 0.209 | 0.244 | 0.857 | 0.398 |  | -0.063 | 0.341 | -0.184 | 0.855 |  |
| NLD | 0.286 | 0.287 | 0.995 | 0.327 |  | 0.265 | 0.28 | 0.946 | 0.351 |  | 0.341 | 0.44 | 0.776 | 0.443 |  |
| QCY | 0.537 | 0.223 | 2.406 | 0.022 | * | 0.096 | 0.382 | 0.25 | 0.804 |  | 0.833 | 0.342 | 2.435 | 0.02 | * |
| SVN | -0.227 | 0.278 | -0.817 | 0.42 |  | -0.313 | 0.334 | -0.938 | 0.355 |  | -0.079 | 0.468 | -0.168 | 0.867 |  |
| SWE | 0.382 | 0.238 | 1.605 | 0.118 |  | 0.414 | 0.271 | 1.528 | 0.136 |  | 0.373 | 0.408 | 0.916 | 0.366 |  |
| (Intercept) | -2.833 | 0.221 | -12.814 | 0 | * | -2.935 | 0.267 | -10.991 | 0 | * | -2.851 | 0.335 | -8.512 | 0 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.010 |  |  |  |  | 0.015 |  |  |  |  | 0.018 |  |  |  |  |

Table A.4.7 details the same analysis as above but using the half a standard deviation criteria to define resilient students.

At the student level, lower levels of motivation was statistically significant for all migrant background students but with a relatively small effect size. Speaking a minority language has a positive association with resilience for second-generation students. Being a male was associated with resilience for first-generation students.

Significant school factors included larger class sizes, attending a privately operated school (second-generation students model only), and larger school size and less improvement practices in place (first-generation students only).

Table A.4.7: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of deviation-derived resilience status (half SD criteria)

|  | All migrants |  |  |  |  | Second-generation |  |  |  |  | First-generation |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | -0.037 | 0.027 | -1.367 | 0.181 |  | -0.045 | 0.040 | -1.129 | 0.267 |  | -0.019 | 0.041 | -0.473 | 0.640 |  |
| ESCS | -0.015 | 0.036 | -0.423 | 0.675 |  | -0.051 | 0.046 | -1.119 | 0.271 |  | 0.043 | 0.044 | 0.983 | 0.333 |  |
| EXPECT | 0.030 | 0.034 | 0.891 | 0.379 |  | 0.018 | 0.051 | 0.359 | 0.722 |  | 0.044 | 0.044 | 1.009 | 0.320 |  |
| GENDER | -0.117 | 0.065 | -1.783 | 0.083 |  | -0.083 | 0.084 | -0.989 | 0.330 |  | -0.187 | 0.091 | -2.063 | 0.047 | * |
| MINLANG | 0.083 | 0.056 | 1.489 | 0.146 |  | 0.179 | 0.079 | 2.268 | 0.030 | * | 0.067 | 0.073 | 0.923 | 0.362 |  |
| MOTIVAT | -0.062 | 0.027 | -2.322 | 0.026 | * | -0.062 | 0.038 | -1.614 | 0.116 |  | -0.068 | 0.042 | -1.629 | 0.112 |  |
| PEERS | 0.023 | 0.028 | 0.824 | 0.416 |  | 0.000 | 0.037 | -0.011 | 0.992 |  | 0.035 | 0.041 | 0.850 | 0.401 |  |
| REPEAT | -0.016 | 0.078 | -0.211 | 0.834 |  | -0.057 | 0.106 | -0.539 | 0.593 |  | 0.017 | 0.104 | 0.165 | 0.870 |  |
| SKIPLATE | 0.015 | 0.026 | 0.582 | 0.564 |  | -0.018 | 0.039 | -0.473 | 0.639 |  | 0.057 | 0.037 | 1.539 | 0.133 |  |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.128 | 0.036 | 3.526 | 0.001 | * | 0.129 | 0.050 | 2.579 | 0.014 | * | 0.124 | 0.049 | 2.558 | 0.015 | * |
| DATA | -0.059 | 0.048 | -1.217 | 0.232 |  | -0.056 | 0.066 | -0.857 | 0.398 |  | -0.075 | 0.067 | -1.116 | 0.272 |  |
| GOVFUND | 0.003 | 0.033 | 0.077 | 0.939 |  | -0.005 | 0.058 | -0.082 | 0.935 |  | 0.003 | 0.043 | 0.071 | 0.944 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.097 | 0.054 | -1.821 | 0.077 |  | -0.068 | 0.069 | -0.988 | 0.330 |  | -0.139 | 0.067 | -2.093 | 0.044 | * |
| INTSELFN | 0.173 | 0.122 | 1.419 | 0.165 |  | 0.205 | 0.153 | 1.343 | 0.188 |  | 0.106 | 0.150 | 0.705 | 0.485 |  |
| LEAD | -0.012 | 0.036 | -0.339 | 0.736 |  | 0.000 | 0.050 | 0.002 | 0.999 |  | -0.021 | 0.047 | -0.454 | 0.652 |  |
| LOCATE | 0.020 | 0.034 | 0.578 | 0.567 |  | 0.040 | 0.041 | 0.974 | 0.337 |  | -0.028 | 0.047 | -0.603 | 0.550 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.070 | 0.058 | 1.217 | 0.232 |  | 0.090 | 0.086 | 1.044 | 0.304 |  | 0.066 | 0.064 | 1.033 | 0.309 |  |
| PROFDEV | 0.041 | 0.048 | 0.850 | 0.401 |  | 0.041 | 0.060 | 0.683 | 0.499 |  | 0.051 | 0.049 | 1.048 | 0.302 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.185 | 0.110 | 1.693 | 0.100 |  | 0.412 | 0.134 | 3.067 | 0.004 | * | -0.073 | 0.136 | -0.540 | 0.593 |  |
| RATCMP1 | 0.033 | 0.038 | 0.885 | 0.382 |  | 0.028 | 0.051 | 0.553 | 0.584 |  | 0.055 | 0.049 | 1.114 | 0.273 |  |
| RATCMP2 | -0.018 | 0.038 | -0.461 | 0.648 |  | -0.028 | 0.058 | -0.476 | 0.637 |  | -0.010 | 0.055 | -0.183 | 0.856 |  |
| SCHAUT | 0.077 | 0.056 | 1.374 | 0.178 |  | 0.037 | 0.068 | 0.553 | 0.584 |  | 0.114 | 0.081 | 1.408 | 0.168 |  |
| SCHESCS | 0.012 | 0.098 | 0.124 | 0.902 |  | -0.046 | 0.128 | -0.361 | 0.720 |  | 0.026 | 0.109 | 0.240 | 0.811 |  |
| SCHSIZE | 0.005 | 0.032 | 0.157 | 0.876 |  | -0.060 | 0.047 | -1.291 | 0.206 |  | 0.093 | 0.042 | 2.186 | 0.036 | * |
| STUDHLPN | 0.161 | 0.081 | 1.977 | 0.056 |  | 0.204 | 0.106 | 1.926 | 0.062 |  | 0.107 | 0.112 | 0.957 | 0.345 |  |
| STUDRMN | -0.032 | 0.083 | -0.389 | 0.699 |  | -0.082 | 0.101 | -0.812 | 0.423 |  | 0.008 | 0.110 | 0.071 | 0.944 |  |
| TEACHPART | -0.039 | 0.041 | -0.956 | 0.346 |  | -0.035 | 0.054 | -0.647 | 0.522 |  | -0.043 | 0.054 | -0.790 | 0.435 |  |
| XCURR | -0.045 | 0.058 | -0.767 | 0.448 |  | -0.044 | 0.079 | -0.564 | 0.576 |  | -0.029 | 0.061 | -0.465 | 0.645 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | -0.123 | 0.130 | -0.953 | 0.347 |  | -0.007 | 0.158 | -0.045 | 0.964 |  | -0.198 | 0.210 | -0.940 | 0.354 |  |
| DEU | -0.119 | 0.147 | -0.805 | 0.426 |  | 0.015 | 0.152 | 0.101 | 0.920 |  | -0.386 | 0.294 | -1.316 | 0.197 |  |


| DNK | -0.016 | 0.191 | -0.084 | 0.934 |  | 0.060 | 0.221 | 0.270 | 0.789 |  | -0.043 | 0.275 | -0.158 | 0.875 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ESP | -0.019 | 0.155 | -0.124 | 0.902 |  | 0.134 | 0.208 | 0.645 | 0.523 |  | -0.028 | 0.234 | -0.121 | 0.905 |  |
| FIN | 0.042 | 0.199 | 0.208 | 0.836 |  | -0.044 | 0.329 | -0.133 | 0.895 |  | 0.103 | 0.296 | 0.347 | 0.731 |  |
| FRA | -0.031 | 0.161 | -0.195 | 0.847 |  | 0.031 | 0.178 | 0.175 | 0.862 |  | -0.036 | 0.257 | -0.140 | 0.890 |  |
| GBR | -0.015 | 0.153 | -0.100 | 0.921 |  | 0.238 | 0.200 | 1.191 | 0.242 |  | -0.146 | 0.246 | -0.592 | 0.558 |  |
| GRC | 0.127 | 0.199 | 0.640 | 0.527 |  | 0.096 | 0.209 | 0.461 | 0.647 |  | 0.261 | 0.336 | 0.776 | 0.443 |  |
| HRV | 0.154 | 0.175 | 0.880 | 0.385 |  | 0.234 | 0.199 | 1.178 | 0.247 |  | -0.032 | 0.353 | -0.091 | 0.928 |  |
| IRL | -0.016 | 0.159 | -0.098 | 0.923 |  | -0.123 | 0.264 | -0.466 | 0.644 |  | 0.116 | 0.239 | 0.486 | 0.630 |  |
| ITA | 0.125 | 0.163 | 0.771 | 0.446 |  | 0.439 | 0.218 | 2.011 | 0.052 |  | -0.070 | 0.295 | -0.236 | 0.815 |  |
| LTU | -0.007 | 0.246 | -0.028 | 0.978 |  | 0.031 | 0.253 | 0.122 | 0.903 |  | 0.190 | 0.480 | 0.397 | 0.694 |  |
| LUX | -0.114 | 0.149 | -0.762 | 0.451 |  | 0.031 | 0.185 | 0.167 | 0.869 |  | -0.332 | 0.235 | -1.415 | 0.166 |  |
| NLD | -0.227 | 0.209 | -1.088 | 0.284 |  | -0.194 | 0.206 | -0.939 | 0.354 |  | -0.218 | 0.350 | -0.622 | 0.538 |  |
| QCY | 0.195 | 0.159 | 1.226 | 0.229 |  | -0.124 | 0.244 | -0.508 | 0.615 |  | 0.409 | 0.248 | 1.649 | 0.108 |  |
| SVN | -0.084 | 0.193 | -0.433 | 0.667 |  | -0.020 | 0.210 | -0.097 | 0.924 |  | -0.109 | 0.325 | -0.335 | 0.740 |  |
| SWE | -0.079 | 0.175 | -0.450 | 0.655 |  | 0.016 | 0.212 | 0.074 | 0.942 |  | -0.132 | 0.294 | -0.449 | 0.656 |  |
| (Intercept) | -1.239 | 0.167 | -7.431 | 0.000 | * | -1.410 | 0.192 | -7.350 | 0.000 | * | -1.085 | 0.258 | -4.205 | 0.000 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.01 |  |  |  |  | 0.019 |  |  |  |  | 0.014 |  |  |  |  |

In order to understand if the factors associated with students' deviation-derived resilience differ between Member states and to account for national policy/education systems, regression analysis was rerun by the Member State groupings (see section 1). Results are for all migrant background students only due to low sample sizes for firstgeneration and second-generation students.

Table A.4.8 details the regression results for all migrant background students by Member State grouping for students identified as resilient using the 1 standard deviation criteria. At the student level, the only statistically significant factor associated with resilience to empirically-derived adversity was having lower levels of motivation in Group 1.

At the school level, attending a school with larger class sizes, a greater proportion of teachers taking part in professional development and an overall smaller school were statistically significant for Group 2. For Group 3, having less teacher involvement in decision making and attending a larger school were associated with resilience status.

Table A.4.8: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of deviation-derived resilience status (1 SD criteria), by Member State grouping

|  | MS Group 1 (AT, BE, CY, EL, ES, FR, LU) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 2 (DE, FI, HR, IT, LT, SI) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 3 (DK, IE, NL, SE, UK) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | 0.009 | 0.061 | 0.149 | 0.882 |  | -0.031 | 0.092 | -0.341 | 0.735 |  | 0.008 | 0.073 | 0.115 | 0.909 |  |
| ESCS | 0.125 | 0.065 | 1.929 | 0.060 |  | 0.043 | 0.081 | 0.527 | 0.601 |  | -0.083 | 0.071 | -1.168 | 0.249 |  |
| EXPECT | -0.041 | 0.072 | -0.576 | 0.567 |  | -0.028 | 0.129 | -0.218 | 0.828 |  | -0.053 | 0.077 | -0.692 | 0.492 |  |
| GENDER | -0.160 | 0.155 | -1.033 | 0.307 |  | -0.069 | 0.150 | -0.462 | 0.647 |  | 0.142 | 0.150 | 0.950 | 0.347 |  |
| MINLANG | 0.170 | 0.138 | 1.229 | 0.225 |  | 0.127 | 0.153 | 0.825 | 0.414 |  | 0.236 | 0.139 | 1.697 | 0.096 |  |
| MOTIVAT | -0.129 | 0.059 | -2.185 | 0.034 | * | 0.003 | 0.098 | 0.031 | 0.976 |  | 0.126 | 0.071 | 1.772 | 0.083 |  |
| PEERS | -0.065 | 0.058 | -1.120 | 0.268 |  | 0.061 | 0.069 | 0.875 | 0.386 |  | -0.113 | 0.099 | -1.146 | 0.258 |  |
| REPEAT | 0.190 | 0.154 | 1.236 | 0.223 |  | 0.107 | 0.182 | 0.586 | 0.561 |  | 0.182 | 0.225 | 0.806 | 0.424 |  |
| SKIPLATE | -0.014 | 0.063 | -0.222 | 0.825 |  | 0.077 | 0.071 | 1.088 | 0.282 |  | 0.080 | 0.077 | 1.038 | 0.305 |  |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.081 | 0.061 | 1.317 | 0.194 |  | 0.428 | 0.123 | 3.481 | 0.001 | * | 0.048 | 0.101 | 0.475 | 0.637 |  |
| DATA | -0.067 | 0.087 | -0.769 | 0.446 |  | -0.193 | 0.124 | -1.557 | 0.126 |  | -0.119 | 0.125 | -0.952 | 0.346 |  |
| GOVFUND | -0.039 | 0.093 | -0.422 | 0.675 |  | -0.096 | 0.116 | -0.829 | 0.412 |  | 0.091 | 0.067 | 1.348 | 0.184 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.005 | 0.093 | -0.055 | 0.956 |  | -0.295 | 0.151 | -1.954 | 0.057 |  | 0.069 | 0.168 | 0.411 | 0.683 |  |
| INTSELFN | -0.183 | 0.202 | -0.904 | 0.371 |  | 0.464 | 0.410 | 1.132 | 0.263 |  | 0.718 | 0.379 | 1.892 | 0.065 |  |
| LEAD | 0.037 | 0.067 | 0.555 | 0.582 |  | 0.073 | 0.128 | 0.574 | 0.569 |  | 0.087 | 0.097 | 0.895 | 0.375 |  |
| LOCATE | 0.008 | 0.060 | 0.127 | 0.899 |  | 0.056 | 0.106 | 0.529 | 0.599 |  | -0.037 | 0.072 | -0.505 | 0.616 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.013 | 0.098 | 0.129 | 0.898 |  | 0.116 | 0.138 | 0.843 | 0.404 |  | -0.179 | 0.155 | -1.153 | 0.255 |  |
| PROFDEV | 0.040 | 0.072 | 0.560 | 0.578 |  | 0.340 | 0.104 | 3.277 | 0.002 | * | -0.035 | 0.101 | -0.341 | 0.734 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.368 | 0.219 | 1.685 | 0.099 |  | 0.570 | 0.429 | 1.327 | 0.191 |  | 0.030 | 0.200 | 0.151 | 0.881 |  |
| RATCMP1 | 0.006 | 0.062 | 0.094 | 0.926 |  | 0.170 | 0.121 | 1.408 | 0.166 |  | 0.044 | 0.087 | 0.501 | 0.618 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.037 | 0.095 | 0.391 | 0.697 |  | 0.117 | 0.115 | 1.012 | 0.317 |  | 0.081 | 0.154 | 0.526 | 0.602 |  |
| SCHAUT | 0.022 | 0.120 | 0.180 | 0.858 |  | -0.408 | 0.258 | -1.580 | 0.121 |  | 0.203 | 0.122 | 1.658 | 0.104 |  |
| SCHESCS | -0.212 | 0.185 | -1.148 | 0.257 |  | -0.152 | 0.286 | -0.533 | 0.597 |  | -0.051 | 0.291 | -0.174 | 0.863 |  |
| SCHSIZE | -0.004 | 0.085 | -0.052 | 0.958 |  | -0.219 | 0.105 | -2.087 | 0.042 | * | 0.237 | 0.087 | 2.727 | 0.009 | * |
| STUDHLPN | 0.076 | 0.157 | 0.485 | 0.630 |  | -0.182 | 0.262 | -0.693 | 0.491 |  | 0.178 | 0.313 | 0.569 | 0.572 |  |
| STUDRMN | 0.161 | 0.184 | 0.877 | 0.385 |  | 0.125 | 0.220 | 0.567 | 0.573 |  | -0.260 | 0.416 | -0.625 | 0.535 |  |
| TEACHPART | 0.044 | 0.089 | 0.494 | 0.624 |  | 0.058 | 0.116 | 0.502 | 0.618 |  | -0.181 | 0.083 | -2.177 | 0.035 | * |
| XCURR | -0.021 | 0.091 | -0.230 | 0.819 |  | 0.194 | 0.152 | 1.279 | 0.207 |  | -0.132 | 0.110 | -1.199 | 0.237 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | -0.041 | 0.194 | -0.213 | 0.832 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ESP | -0.122 | 0.214 | -0.570 | 0.571 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| FIN |  |  |  |  |  | 1.310 | 0.443 | 2.960 | 0.005 | * |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FRA | 0.133 | 0.236 | 0.563 | 0.576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GBR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.118 | 0.303 | 0.391 | 0.698 |  |
| GRC | 0.364 | 0.314 | 1.159 | 0.253 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HRV |  |  |  |  |  | 0.210 | 0.354 | 0.593 | 0.556 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IRL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.058 | 0.318 | -0.183 | 0.856 |  |
| ITA |  |  |  |  |  | 0.252 | 0.310 | 0.813 | 0.420 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LTU |  |  |  |  |  | 0.729 | 0.526 | 1.385 | 0.173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LUX | -0.098 | 0.267 | -0.368 | 0.714 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.056 | 0.299 | -0.187 | 0.853 |  |
| QCY | 0.563 | 0.260 | 2.168 | 0.035 | * |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SVN |  |  |  |  |  | -0.340 | 0.306 | -1.110 | 0.273 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.037 | 0.246 | 0.150 | 0.881 |  |
| (Intercept) | -2.472 | 0.287 | -8.610 | 0.000 | * | -3.081 | 0.444 | -6.941 | 0.000 | * | -3.144 | 0.613 | -5.129 | 0.000 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.015 |  |  |  |  | 0.036 |  |  |  |  | 0.024 |  |  |  |  |

Employing the half a standard deviation criteria to define resilience status, Table A.4.9 details the regression results across country groups for all migrant background students. At the student level, the only statistically significant factors identified were for Group 1 and included lower levels of motivation and being male.

At the school level, attending a privately operated school and a school where staff provide help with homework were significant for Group 1. Attending a private school and a school with larger class sizes were significant for Group 2. Regarding Group 3, less teacher participation and use of data in decision making, and greater levels of school autonomy and use of internal/self-evaluation were associated with resilience status.

Table A.4.9: All migrant background (student/family, school) predictors of deviation-derived resilience status (half SD criteria), by Member State grouping

|  | MS Group 1 (AT, BE, CY, EL, ES, FR, LU) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 2 (DE, FI, HR, IT, LT, SI) |  |  |  |  | MS Group 3 (DK, IE, NL, SE, UK) |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. | Est. | SE | Est/SE | p | Sig. |
| Student factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AGE | -0.054 | 0.041 | -1.321 | 0.193 |  | -0.041 | 0.066 | -0.619 | 0.539 |  | -0.014 | 0.052 | -0.274 | 0.786 |  |
| ESCS | 0.015 | 0.045 | 0.341 | 0.735 |  | 0.020 | 0.071 | 0.280 | 0.781 |  | -0.071 | 0.058 | -1.211 | 0.232 |  |
| EXPECT | 0.022 | 0.044 | 0.499 | 0.620 |  | 0.096 | 0.085 | 1.132 | 0.263 |  | -0.018 | 0.055 | -0.328 | 0.745 |  |
| GENDER | -0.187 | 0.090 | -2.088 | 0.043 | * | 0.012 | 0.129 | 0.095 | 0.925 |  | -0.129 | 0.128 | -1.007 | 0.319 |  |
| MINLANG | 0.090 | 0.090 | 0.996 | 0.325 |  | 0.168 | 0.115 | 1.456 | 0.152 |  | 0.063 | 0.115 | 0.547 | 0.587 |  |
| MOTIVAT | -0.102 | 0.039 | -2.603 | 0.012 | * | -0.122 | 0.073 | -1.679 | 0.100 |  | 0.081 | 0.056 | 1.449 | 0.154 |  |
| PEERS | 0.056 | 0.041 | 1.342 | 0.186 |  | -0.013 | 0.052 | -0.257 | 0.798 |  | 0.029 | 0.052 | 0.564 | 0.575 |  |
| REPEAT | 0.009 | 0.106 | 0.084 | 0.933 |  | -0.072 | 0.139 | -0.516 | 0.608 |  | 0.054 | 0.170 | 0.317 | 0.753 |  |
| SKIPLATE | 0.001 | 0.044 | 0.029 | 0.977 |  | 0.024 | 0.047 | 0.516 | 0.608 |  | 0.016 | 0.053 | 0.290 | 0.773 |  |
| School factors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLSIZE | 0.041 | 0.047 | 0.870 | 0.389 |  | 0.330 | 0.100 | 3.291 | 0.002 | * | 0.103 | 0.067 | 1.530 | 0.133 |  |
| DATA | 0.054 | 0.063 | 0.858 | 0.395 |  | -0.148 | 0.112 | -1.320 | 0.193 |  | -0.183 | 0.080 | -2.270 | 0.028 | * |
| GOVFUND | -0.017 | 0.065 | -0.257 | 0.798 |  | -0.047 | 0.071 | -0.663 | 0.511 |  | 0.037 | 0.062 | 0.591 | 0.557 |  |
| IMPROVE | -0.060 | 0.066 | -0.918 | 0.363 |  | -0.163 | 0.095 | -1.712 | 0.094 |  | 0.048 | 0.132 | 0.362 | 0.719 |  |
| INTSELFN | -0.144 | 0.138 | -1.043 | 0.303 |  | 0.392 | 0.264 | 1.483 | 0.145 |  | 0.784 | 0.254 | 3.082 | 0.003 | * |
| LEAD | -0.027 | 0.051 | -0.529 | 0.599 |  | -0.012 | 0.073 | -0.171 | 0.865 |  | 0.036 | 0.061 | 0.591 | 0.557 |  |
| LOCATE | 0.046 | 0.045 | 1.021 | 0.312 |  | 0.033 | 0.077 | 0.425 | 0.673 |  | -0.051 | 0.056 | -0.910 | 0.368 |  |
| MONITOR | 0.067 | 0.067 | 1.003 | 0.321 |  | 0.186 | 0.129 | 1.446 | 0.155 |  | -0.076 | 0.096 | -0.791 | 0.433 |  |
| PROFDEV | 0.038 | 0.051 | 0.734 | 0.466 |  | 0.125 | 0.085 | 1.467 | 0.149 |  | 0.008 | 0.082 | 0.102 | 0.919 |  |
| PUBPRIV | 0.374 | 0.160 | 2.335 | 0.024 | * | 0.750 | 0.310 | 2.416 | 0.020 | * | -0.074 | 0.149 | -0.494 | 0.624 |  |
| RATCMP1 | -0.043 | 0.047 | -0.916 | 0.365 |  | 0.151 | 0.078 | 1.924 | 0.061 |  | 0.092 | 0.065 | 1.413 | 0.164 |  |
| RATCMP2 | 0.008 | 0.064 | 0.123 | 0.903 |  | 0.000 | 0.055 | 0.002 | 0.999 |  | -0.124 | 0.122 | -1.014 | 0.316 |  |
| SCHAUT | -0.037 | 0.086 | -0.427 | 0.671 |  | -0.135 | 0.161 | -0.840 | 0.405 |  | 0.276 | 0.095 | 2.913 | 0.005 | * |
| SCHESCS | -0.074 | 0.116 | -0.635 | 0.529 |  | -0.162 | 0.191 | -0.848 | 0.401 |  | 0.172 | 0.198 | 0.866 | 0.391 |  |
| SCHSIZE | 0.064 | 0.047 | 1.379 | 0.175 |  | -0.067 | 0.071 | -0.945 | 0.350 |  | 0.075 | 0.062 | 1.203 | 0.235 |  |
| STUDHLPN | 0.232 | 0.093 | 2.507 | 0.016 | * | 0.120 | 0.192 | 0.624 | 0.536 |  | -0.045 | 0.183 | -0.244 | 0.808 |  |
| STUDRMN | -0.090 | 0.121 | -0.743 | 0.461 |  | -0.045 | 0.167 | -0.271 | 0.787 |  | 0.007 | 0.237 | 0.031 | 0.976 |  |
| TEACHPART | 0.106 | 0.064 | 1.640 | 0.108 |  | 0.020 | 0.094 | 0.212 | 0.833 |  | -0.186 | 0.060 | -3.080 | 0.003 | * |
| XCURR | -0.052 | 0.058 | -0.892 | 0.377 |  | 0.028 | 0.099 | 0.285 | 0.777 |  | -0.081 | 0.098 | -0.825 | 0.414 |  |
| Country controls |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BEL | -0.220 | 0.142 | -1.547 | 0.129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ESP | -0.162 | 0.177 | -0.915 | 0.365 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| FIN |  |  |  |  |  | 0.393 | 0.257 | 1.527 | 0.134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FRA | -0.164 | 0.184 | -0.888 | 0.379 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GBR |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.099 | 0.215 | 0.462 | 0.646 |  |
| GRC | -0.053 | 0.231 | -0.230 | 0.819 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HRV |  |  |  |  |  | 0.186 | 0.250 | 0.744 | 0.460 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IRL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.044 | 0.254 | -0.172 | 0.864 |  |
| ITA |  |  |  |  |  | 0.125 | 0.210 | 0.596 | 0.554 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LTU |  |  |  |  |  | 0.046 | 0.308 | 0.148 | 0.883 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| LUX | -0.343 | 0.180 | -1.898 | 0.064 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NLD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -0.133 | 0.252 | -0.527 | 0.601 |  |
| QCY | 0.076 | 0.189 | 0.404 | 0.688 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SVN |  |  |  |  |  | -0.031 | 0.213 | -0.146 | 0.884 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SWE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0.008 | 0.163 | 0.048 | 0.962 |  |
| (Intercept) | -0.899 | 0.221 | -4.072 | 0.000 | * | -1.643 | 0.319 | -5.142 | 0.000 | * | -1.815 | 0.490 | -3.706 | 0.001 | * |
| Pseudo r2 | 0.015 |  |  |  |  | 0.036 |  |  |  |  | 0.024 |  |  |  |  |

### 4.3 Discussion

Reflecting on the specific research questions this approach sought to address, we conclude:

- It is possible to identify considerable groups of students that achieve academically above what would be expected given their exposure to different education-related adversity factors, without the use of cut-offs around a specific variable. This was achieved through the development of linear regression models, for each Member State, predicting student test scores. Students achieving 1 standard deviation or half a standard deviation (of the mean average PISA score) above what they were predicted by the model are considered resilient to empirically-derived adversity.
- A number of factors are associated with students' deviation-derived resilience status. Factors that were, somewhat, consistent across analysis included students that speak a minority language and attending a school with larger class sizes. Attending a privately operated school was a significant factor when analysis was carried out by Member State groupings.


## 5. Minority language students

This section focuses on analysis of the academic resilience of minority language students. Minority language speakers are defined as non-migrant background students that speak a different language at home to the one in which the PISA test was administered.

Analysis of minority language students has not been included as the central focus in this study due to the difficulties inherent in reliably defining this group. The PISA variable is based only on asking if the language spoken at home differs from the one of the PISA assessment. Our exploratory analysis has underlined for example that some students classified as being 'minority language' may not be at a particular language disadvantage; for example, students in Spain speaking an officially recognised regional dialect at home were tested in Spanish, or students in Luxembourg speaking Luxembourgish at home and being tested in the school languages of French or German.
Keeping this caveat in mind, we present some initial analyses on minority language speakers in this section. Firstly, we explore the share of resilient minority language students across the EU. Secondly, we consider factors associated with academic resilience for minority language speakers.

### 5.1 Shares of resilient minority language students

The proportion of resilient minority language students, using the classic approach, across EU Member States was $7.9 \%(n=892)$. Figure 5.1 shows the shares of students by Member State. Ireland had the highest share of resilient minority language students. This was followed closely by Italy and Spain (where there is greater confidence in the shares due to larger sample sizes). Denmark had the lowest share of resilient minority language students.

Figure 5.1: Shares of resilient minority language students, by EU Member State


### 5.2 Share of highly-resilient minority language students

Across EU Member States, $2.2 \%(n=306)$ of minority language students were identified as highly-resilient. Figure 5.2 shows the shares of highly-resilient minority language students by Member State. The shares ranged from less than $1 \%$ in Denmark and France to $13 \%$ in Ireland. Due to small sample sizes, in most cases we cannot be certain that differences between Member States are statistically significant. Furthermore, in terms of absolute numbers, Spain and Italy accounted for most ( $80 \%, n=247$ ) highly-resilient minority language students; this further affirms the concerns about the probable heterogeneity of this group (as discussed in the introduction to this section) as Spain and Italy both have regions with prominent regional dialects.
Figure 5.2: Shares of highly-resilient minority language students, by EU Member State


### 5.3 Factors associated with resilient and highly-resilient minority language students

To understand which student and school level factors are associated with students' resilient status, derived with the classic approach, logistic regression was undertaken. Analysis was conducted on all minority language students. The outcome variable was resilient (binary $\mathrm{Y} / \mathrm{N}$ ). Details of independent variables tested are provided in Section 1 of the technical annex.

In summary, the student factors associated with resilient status for minority language students included:

- Higher academic expectations;
- Being male (due to the focus on mathematics achievement);
- Not repeating a grade.

School factors included:

- Higher proportion of teachers receiving professional development;
- Lower average ESCS.

Regarding highly-resilient minority language students the significant factors at the student and school level were the same as resilient students (above).

### 5.4 Summary

The shares of resilient and highly-resilient minority language students were similar to that for first-generation migrant students. However, most of these students are concentrated in Member States where there are larger numbers of students that speak prominent regional dialects, but are likely not to suffer a particular disadvantage in being schooled and tested in the official national language(s). This suggests that it may be beneficial in future research to focus more specifically on groups where minority language status may be a disadvantage (e.g. second-generation migrants whose parents speak another language at home, Roma students, etc.).

At the student level, the factors associated with resilient/highly-resilient status for minority language students were similar to those for migrant background students.


[^0]:    1 Those with missing migrant status and ESCS were removed from the dataset.

[^1]:    2 The solution was validated via bootstrapping - the 3 clusters are stable.

[^2]:    Source: Ecorys analysis of PISA 2015 Restricted EU-18 student dataset (low ESCS only). $N=38,002$.

[^3]:    3 Euclidean distance measure was used. It is recommended not to include multiple data types with this method. Gower distance was considered but not pursued due to the approach objective and computational limitations.
    4 Variable importance determined using recursive partitioning (regression tree) model. Values are the sum of reduction in the loss function (e.g. mean squared error) attributed to each variable at each split. For implementation see: https://topepo.github.io/caret/variable-importance.html

[^4]:    5 Gaussian finite mixture modelling, K-means and density based clustering were tested but did not produce subgroups that could be deemed as experiencing education-related adversity and/or stable solutions.

